SOME WEBSTER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, FAMILIES

Baker, Bassett, Givens, Johnson, Payne, Price, Rice, and Others
Donated to the Genealogical Society Library by

Minerva Bone Bassett
7409 Beverly Road
Bethesda, Md. 20014
Permission to Microfilm

The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your material on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries. If you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm the material described below and use this microfilmed record as it seems most beneficial in compliance with the Society's policies and procedures. I warrant that I am fully authorized to provide such permission.

Title
SOME WEBSTER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, FAMILIES

Signature

Date
3 Dec. 1983

Street address
7409 Beverly Road

City, state, zip code
Bethesda, Maryland 20814
SOME WEBSTER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, FAMILIES

Baker, Bassett, Givens, Johnson, Payne, Price, Rice, and Others

Compiled by
Minerva Bone Bassett

Indexed by
Patricia Randle Gillespie

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore
1983
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Content</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhill</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackerby</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gist</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Givens</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godwin</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGaw</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Rear</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poage</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Letters</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Men in Military Service</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suggested Books</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Partial map of Webster County from map by J. D. Palmer, 1903</td>
<td>End papers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Webster County Courthouse from sketch by Linda Nims</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Cumberland Presbyterian Church from painting by the Rev. Alfred Bennett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton Baker, Sr.</td>
<td>*20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton Baker, Jr.</td>
<td>*20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brush Automobile</td>
<td>*21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Miles Baker Family</td>
<td>*21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel Barnhill</td>
<td>*24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frederick Dobyns</td>
<td>*24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus Adolphus Bassett Family</td>
<td>*24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R. Christian Givens</td>
<td>*25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer Johnson and wife</td>
<td>*25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Cary Bell Gist Givens</td>
<td>*25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Karr Givens</td>
<td>*25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cavanah Lisman and wife</td>
<td>*34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dolores Mitchell Family</td>
<td>*34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Payne</td>
<td>*35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Ann Walton Payne</td>
<td>*35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Buford Payne</td>
<td>*35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lee Payne</td>
<td>*35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco workers</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Bassett Price</td>
<td>*72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richen Price and daughter</td>
<td>*72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laban Lacy Rice</td>
<td>*73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cale Young Rice</td>
<td>*73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester Haywood Williams</td>
<td>*73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane Bassett Williams</td>
<td>*73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. S. Coleman's Male &amp; Female Academy</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Broadway School from sketch by Jane Kehrt</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco patch</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music pupils of Maria Anna Givens Coleman</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coil Coal Mine from sketch by Gene Brooks</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logging team</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco workers</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of Rachel Taylor Rice Givens Smith</td>
<td>*140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of Eleazer Johnson</td>
<td>*140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partial map of Providence from map by George Beeson, 1902</td>
<td>Between 140 &amp; 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of John Wier Givens</td>
<td>*141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home of Thomas Karr Givens</td>
<td>*141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Opposite
This began as a record of the Baker and Bassett families. It quickly became apparent why almost everyone in Providence was called "cousin" and the only way to understand how people were related was to write down names of members of other families, too. The intention here is not to present a complete record of any of the families, but rather to record the inter-relationships of these people who were kin and who lived within a small area for much of the nineteenth century. The material about these families is far from complete and though a sincere effort has been made to have it correct, no doubt errors are present.

The information about these families has come from many sources: census records, marriage records, wills, deeds, vital statistics, cemetery records, newspaper clippings, the 1940 Providence Enterprise Centennial Edition and books about local history and about individual families. I am especially indebted to those people who shared family records, including those of Blanche Mitchell Barnhill, Amelia Givens Sugg Givens, Sallie F. Hill, W. Garnett Johnson, Fannie Bassett Price, Pearl Baker Sugg, Emma Sue Williams and Rachel Whittinghill Withers and many others. Many, many other people have furnished information about their own families and have answered any number of questions. Their patience and kindness is greatly appreciated. I am most grateful to the late John Bassett Price who was my ever-willing consultant and mentor.

Most of all I am indebted to my husband, William Kerr Bassett, who is my claim to Webster County. He has always been most helpful, encouraging and patient. Too, I am most grateful to Patricia Randle Gillespie for her encouragement, help and the tremendous task of indexing over seven thousand names.

In order to trace a lineage, find the name and the page number in the index. To find the next older generation, omit the last numeral in the family number, which precedes the name. A child is numbered by using his father's (or mother's) number plus his own order of birth. When there are ten or more children, the double digit number is set off by a period. To eliminate duplication, later generations have not been listed in some families. The numbering system and space-saving abbreviations are simple. I trust readers will be charitable.

Minerva Bone Bassett

7409 Beverly Road
Bethesda, Maryland 20814
12 July 1983
Sketch of OLD WEBSTER COUNTY COURTHOUSE 1871-1938 by Linda Nims. This building, erected in 1871, was the third building to serve the county government after Webster County was formed in 1860. Several additions were made to the original building. At the first session of the county court held in September, 1860, Lorenzo Dow Orr was county judge, Phillip D. Clayton county clerk and Noah H. Johnson sheriff.
INTRODUCTION

Long before there was a Webster County, settlers began coming to the western part of Kentucky. Kentucky became a state in 1792 and Henderson County was formed from Christian County in 1799. Red Banks had been a recognized stopping point on the Ohio River since 1765 when the river was first navigated past what is now Henderson. The town was permanently settled in 1784. Land warrants for service during the Revolutionary War began to be issued by Virginia about 1783 for bounty lands in the district of Kentucky below the Green River. William Jenkins is likely one of the first into the area with a military land warrant. William Givens and Eleazar Givens were also among the earliest to settle here. They are said to have turned off the extension of the old Natchez Trace, sometimes called the Red Banks Trail, about 38 miles south of Henderson. William settled on land near the trail and Eleazar went a few miles farther west and settled on the Tradewater River. One historian says they had come north from Fort Nashboro in Tennessee and another says they came from Clark's Creek, near present Danville, Kentucky, where Samuel Givens had established Given's Station about 1780.

After 1800, the earliest pioneers began to be joined by ever increasing numbers of relatives, friends and strangers from the east - mostly from Virginia and North Carolina. By 1806 Hopkins County was formed from Henderson County because of the rapidly growing population. Robert Robertson was at Red Banks by 1797 and is said to have been the first surveyor in what became Hopkins County. The two dozen pioneer families that are included in this compilation arrived early in the nineteenth century and records about them can be found in Christian, Henderson, Hopkins, Union, Caldwell, Crittenden and Livingston Counties.

Many pioneers migrated in groups and came to join relatives and friends who had sent back encouraging word of their new homes. There are two groups of particular significance: those from Bertie County, North Carolina, and those from Augusta County, Virginia.

What is now Bertie County, North Carolina, was on the first map drawn of North Carolina in 1585. It was at the head of Albemarle Sound and on the waters of the Chowan River. The first settlement on the Chowan River, in 1655, was by settlers from Virginia who were of Scottish, English and Scotch-Irish descent. The rich bottom land of the area's rivers attracted new families and Bertie County was formed from Chowan County in 1722. The earliest land grants and deeds show many of the same names that were common in Kentucky many years later: Baker, Early, Godwin, Hunter, Jenkins, Johnson, Mitchell, Nichols, Parker, Rice, Skinner, Stallings, Williams, Williford, Wynn, etc.

Three items selected at random from Bertie County Court House Minutes are: "August Court 1774. Proved a deed from Richard Williford to Josiah Nicholas (sic) in open court by the oath of James Early one of the subscribing witnesses." "Nov. 1774. Ordered that Josiah Stallings, the orphan of Jacob Stallings, deceased, aged about ten years, be bound and apprenticed to James Jenkins to learn the Trade of a Cart Wheelwright." "August 1779.
Ordered that Robert Jinkins (sic), Aron Askew and Shadrack Early be appointed Patrollers in Capt. Watkins William Wynn's District."

A Jenkins may have been the first from Bertie County to come to what is now Webster County, but James Baker and a group of friends and relatives were here by about 1803. They may have included the Jenkins, Parkers, Rices, Williams, Willifords and Wynns. In the summer and fall of 1808 another group of 50 or 60 people came to join them. This group was led by Noah Nichols and possibly included the Earlys, Johnsons, Mitchells, Prices and others. Despite the great distances and with a horse being the best means of transportation, there was some traveling back and forth between Kentucky and North Carolina. For instance, Irwin Price is said to have gone back to North Carolina and married Nancy Holder in 1817 and Edward Rice and Macy Nichols rode horseback to North Carolina on their honeymoon in 1825.

The Scots who had gone to Northern Ireland had offended both the Irish Catholics and the Church of England and when they migrated to Pennsylvania the Quakers and German people also disliked them and refused to sell them land. The Valley of Virginia had been a hunting ground for the Indians when the Scotch-Irish began to settle there. In 1735-40 the Givens, Poages and Robertsons came to then Orange County, now Augusta County, Virginia. From the first, the laws of Virginia and the established church were oppressive so these Covenanters started their own churches. After the church at Tinkling Springs was organized they organized another church and a pole building eleven miles north at Fort Defiance, Virginia, was erected on land John Poage had patented. This later became the Old Stone Meeting House. Timber Ridge was another early church attended by the Allens, Christians, Givens, Kerrs, Montgomeries, Poages and Robertsons. The first Presbyterian marriage was in 1781. Prior children of other than Church of England weddings were declared "bastards" and "conceived in sin."

By 1780 Samuel Givens was in Lincoln County, Kentucky, and by 1790 other Givens relatives and friends from Augusta County, Virginia, and some Givens of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, had joined him in central Kentucky. It was only a few years later that some of them began to go farther west to what is now Webster County.

The Bassetts and Stouts left Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in 1790, crossed Pennsylvania, and came down the Ohio River with General Symmes' party. The Bassetts stopped at Limestone, now Maysville, which was the staging area for the Symmes group, most of whom continued down the Ohio River to found what is now Cincinnati, Ohio. While living in Mason and Bracken Counties, Kentucky, the Bassetts' neighbors were members of the Blackerby, O'Rear and Pearl families who had come from Prince William and Fauquier Counties, Virginia, with military land grants. Some of the Bassetts and Pearls came to Hopkins County in 1841.

The Barnhills came from No. Carolina to Henry Co., Tennessee, in 1836 and on to Hopkins County, Kentucky, the next year.

William Cunningham received several military land grants for his services in the Revolutionary War. He sold the warrant for land in Ohio, which included the site of the present state capitol. William and his
family left Cumberland County, Virginia, and settled in Sumner, now Smith, County, Tennessee soon after 1790. His grandson married a Payne, daughter of Cornelius Payne who left Pittsylvania County, Virginia, before 1820 and lived in Bedford and then Maury County, Tennessee. The Cunninghams and Paynes came to Hopkins County, Kentucky, about 1852.

Peter Lisman and his wife, Elizabeth, came from the Palatinate of Germany in 1785 to Philadelphia and were in Jefferson County, Kentucky, by 1800. Their son, John, was born in Indiana and came to Henderson County, Kentucky, in 1810. His wife, Martha Jane Cavanah, was the daughter of David Cavanah, who patented land in Christian County, Kentucky, in 1800.

Most of these Webster County families were of English, Scottish, Scotch-Irish and Welch descent. However, some of them had married into French Huguenot families: the Michaux, the O'Rears, the Nevils, etc. The Givens may have been French Huguenots. But all of these families had been Anglicized by having lived in Britain before coming to the colonies.

Most of these families were either Presbyterian or Baptist. One of the early churches was Mt. Ephraim Church in Union County, Kentucky, on Cypress Creek. It was located on an old camp meeting site and some of the early cabin holders were Miles Baker, James Price, Jesse Skinner, James Wallace, Andrew Thompson and Andrew McGill. Rev. Walter William Wynn was the preacher. The Rice brothers had established their first trading post at Belleville on the Tradewater River but because of the swampy land and unhealthy climate, they moved after a few years to Shiloh (Lisman). The Shiloh Presbyterian Church was organized under a shed in 1843 by Edward Rice, W. T. Baker, W. C. Lisman, Axion Skinner, T. W. Price, Edward Booth, J. O. Price and M. E. Lisman. Edward Rice gave the land for the church and the cemetery. Rose Creek Church, south of Providence, was another early Presbyterian Church. It was organized by Rev. Hugh Bone before 1820 and some of the early ministers were Rev. James Johnson, Rev. Hugh Hill, Rev. W. William Wynn and Rev. J. L. Price.

One of the early Baptist churches was Grove Creek Church, north of Providence, which was organized in the early 1800s by Rev. John Dorris. He also organized a church in Providence and a large log building was erected before 1820. Rev. Dorris was its pastor until the denominational split about 1834. The Primitive Baptist group moved to Old Baptist Hill with Rev. Dorris and the Missionary Baptist group was under the leadership of Rev. Timothy Sisk, who married the widow of Eleazar Given. Some of the Baptist families were the Bassetts, Cunninghams, Gists, Givens, Nichols and Paynes.

Some of the early communities were Belleville, Shiloh, Claysville, Nebo and Providence. Richard Savage bought land from William Jenkins and established a trading post at what is now Providence - the hill-top site was first known as Buzzard's Roost. In July 1838 both Richard Savage and Daniel Head were granted licenses to operate taverns in their homes. Providence was incorporated as a town in 1840 and as the years passed, became the largest town in the county and hub of the trading area. Noah Nichols also operated a tavern in his home at the intersection of the Madisonville-Sturgis and the Princeton-Henderson roads.
The Barnhills, Bassets, Cunninghams, Givens and Paynes lived southeast of Providence in Hopkins County and the Bakers, Jenkins, Nichols and Prices lived north of town - some in Hopkins County and some in neighboring Henderson and Union Counties. By 1860 the increased population necessitated the formation of a new county and Webster was formed from parts of Hopkins, Henderson and Union Counties. On 2 March 1860 an act to authorize the running and marking the boundary lines of the County of Webster was passed and signed by D. Meriwether, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and Thos. P. Porter, Speaker of the Senate, and approved by B. Magoffin, Governor of Kentucky.

By 24 March 1860 the lines for the new county had been drawn and the site of Dixon, the county seat, had been selected. Those signing the declaration were C. C. Buckman, Commissioner, and James Baker, Daniel Baker, John Prather, Lewis Oakley, Samuel Oakley, Wesley Skinner, Lynn Walker, John McMullen, Isaac Stephens, - Talley and James Piland. By 14 May 1860 the boundaries of the voting districts and the voting places were established with those signing as follows: Henderson District, Petersburg, by J. R. Edwards, J. J. Hicks, W. E. Scheffer and M. G. Simmons; Town District, Dixon, by George A. Powell, Charlie F. Wallace, M. W. Morris and J. M. Baker; Slaughtersville District, Slaughtersville, by Richard Johnson, Richard Lanville, F. Hardin and Smith Roach; Vandersburg District, Vandersburg, names not legible; Claysville District, Claysville, by Joseph - , Washington Cook, James N. Evans and B. P. Wallace; and Providence District, Providence, by J. B. Barnhill, J. Jennings, A. Dorris and T. Givens. All the foregoing election districts were also approved by the Commissioners, N. N. Johnson, Thomas K. Newman and R. K. Thornberry.

During this period of American history, farming was the leading industry and so it was with these early settlers. The land was plentiful and productive and crops for the sustenance of the individual families were the mainstay of most farmers. Those who followed trades such as cabinet maker, blacksmith, cooper, tavern keeper or even minister or school teacher, farmed some land to feed his own family. It was toward the end of the century when tobacco became a large crop, resulting in less diversified farming and more tobacco-related jobs. Then, too, mining of coal increased and by the twentieth century, it was a large industry in the area. However, for the most part, our early families were farmers.

The one upheaval that most affected this group of people was the Civil War. In an area that was bitterly torn between North and South, there was naturally a difference of sentiment among these families. Some sons fought for the Union but more fought for the Confederacy. Even more, however, were non-combatants. Some men who were not regular soldiers gathered from time to time and formed raiding parties. After a few days of active campaigning they would dissolve their units and go back home and devote their time to domestic chores until they were needed again. The Givens farm southeast of Providence was a rendezvous point for raiders with Southern sympathies. Gen. Adam (Stovepipe) Johnson, originally from Henderson, organized a group called, The Partisan Rangers, and many men from Webster County rode with him on his daring raids. J. C. Tapp was an officer in the Confederate Army and used what is now Big Hill Cemetery as a look-out when his company was encamped nearby.
In an agrarian society with limited means of transportation, the families who had come to Webster County early in the century continued to live here with little disruption until the coming of the twentieth century and World War I. Their churches continued to be a general meeting place and the center of their social life. This is where the young folk met, courted and married the only friends they knew, albeit they were related or had mutual relatives. Thus the many fascinating and complicated kinships resulted among some Webster County, Kentucky, families.

Painting of SHILOH CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH by the former pastor, the Rev. Alfred Bennett. The church was organized in 1843 and this building was erected in 1903. Lisman
BAKER

As Bertie County, NC, was settled mostly by people from Virginia, our Bakers may have come from Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. A Henry Baker was deeded land in Bertie County, NC, in 1725. From February Court, 1736, Bertie County: "Simon Homes to William Baker and James Baker, 10 Dec 1735, 9 pounds for 50 acres on Snob Branch to William Baker and afterwards to his son James Baker, his heirs." The name Baker is found in many records of Bertie County, NC, for the remainder of the eighteenth century.

James Baker and his family came to Christian County, Ky, soon after 1800 and they may have lived there a few years. He bought 200 acres on Richland Creek, Henderson Co., Ky, in 1804 and is on the Tax Roll of 1807 with 400 acres. Only Miles is known to have been his son. Richard, Elijah and Andrew may have been his sons also. Richard, born by 1770, married 27 Jun 1787 Betsey Baker in Bertie Co., NC. It is likely the same Richard Baker who was a witness in 1808 in Henderson Co., Ky, and who was accused of selling whiskey without a license in 1812. He specified in his will that after the death of his wife, his property was to go to his nephew, Richard James Baker, son of Elijah J. Baker.

Miles Baker (25 Jan 1786 Bertie Co., NC-23 Jan 1870 Lisman, Ky) m c1806 Frances Jenkins (25 Dec 1788 NC-13 Feb 1872 Lisman, Ky). He came to Christian Co., Ky, and after a few years came to Henderson County in 1804. According to the 1830 census, he owned 800 acres and had 15 slaves. He and his wife were shown with five sons and two daughters. Only the names of Isaac N., Freeman, Mary, James Miles, Sarah and William R. are known.

1. Isaac Baker (5 Feb 1807 Ky-9 Nov 1876 Ky) may have m 1st, name of wife unknown, and m 2nd 23 Apr 1833 Mary A. (Polly) Price (1 Mar 1809 NC-1 Jan 1877) 9 ch
11. Thomas Jefferson Baker (Nov 1830-23 Apr 1880) m Sarah Belew (15 May 1833-19 Jun 1871)
111. Alwilda Helen Baker (27 Jun 1852- ) m Anderson Pinion 13 ch
112. Thomas Jefferson Baker, Jr. (1856-1906) m Emma Gertrude Woodson
113. Sallie B. Baker (21 Mar 1858-18 Dec 1872) 8 ch
114. John Calvin Baker (1860-1942) m Almeda Florence Baker 7 ch
115. James R. Baker (1862-1927) m Mary Emma Baker
116. Luke Baker (1864-1922) m - 3 sons Tommy, Ray, Ralph
117. Daniel Lafayette Baker (28 Feb 1871-15 Nov 1955) m - ch

121. Isaac Newton Jenkins
122. Irvine Jenkins (1855-1876?)
123. Laura Jenkins (1858- ) m Robert Hill
124. Molly Ann Jenkins (1860-1951) m Frank Berry
1241. Lanie Berry m James Cooper
125. John Critt Jenkins (1862-1933) m Lanie Rayborn
126. Rufus Lafayette Jenkins (1864-1949) m Lura Springer
127. William Rousseau Jenkins (1867-1940) m Molly Rayborn
128. James Miles Jenkins (1870-1943) m Lucy Stanley
129. Thomas Nelson Jenkins (1873-1928) m Ida Springer

13. John Calvin Baker (c1837-c1864) C.S.A. Died in Yankee prison. (Or did he marry Martha Gibson (1840- ) and have Thomas J. (1859- ), Cornelia H. (1862- ), Nelson G. (1865- ) and Washington B. (1868- )?
14. James Irvine (or James Ervin) Baker (3 Aug 1838-24 Oct 1892) m 1st 2 Feb 1860 Anna Elizabeth Curneal (10 Nov 1845-24 Oct 1892) 6 ch He m 2nd Martha Curneal (Kemeel) Brown, sister of his 1st wife no ch
15. Daniel Lafayette Baker (c1842- )
16. Lucy Helen Baker (c1845- ) m 17 May 1860 Abner Jenkins (c1837- ), son of Willifred and Sarah Jenkins
161. Isaac N. Jenkins (c1861- ) 162. Angeline Jenkins (c1863- ) 163. George M. Jenkins (c1865- ) 164. Sarah Johnson Jenkins (c1866- ) 165. Joseph A. Jenkins (c1868- ) 166. John R. Jenkins (c1870- )
1711. Ruth Browning (1 Jun 1888-15 Dec 1888)
1712. Ellen Ora Browning (12 Mar 1890- )
1713. Ward Blaine Browning (16 Mar 1891- ) m Blanche Hopewell 17131. Ward Blaine Browning, Jr. (12 Feb 1922- )
1715. Froy Ellsworth Browning (30 Jun 1894- ) m Venus Buckingham 17151. John Buckingham Browning (15 Jan 1926- )
172. Louenetta Baker (27 Apr 1869-26 Jun 1948) m 20 Feb 1889 Edward Nathaniel Rice (24 Jan 1867-27 Apr 1923), son of Joseph N. Rice and Elizabeth Givens. She was called Nettie.
17222. Myra Rice (24 Feb 1932- ) m Jesse Freeman Adams
17223. Robert E. Rice (6 Jul 1935- ) m Joyce Mullenix
17224. Terry F. Rice (26 Mar 1945- ) m Sandy Akins
173. Josephine Baker (4 May 1871-4 Feb 1889) (Three children died of meningitis in 1889)
175. Dollie Ann Baker (1 Jan 1874-19 Jan 1889)
176. Syble Jane Baker (13 Apr 1877-10 Jan 1930) m William Lihugh Lynn (5 Jan 1868-20 Feb 1952)
1761. Vance B. Lynn (11 Dec 1898- ) m Elizabeth Vance
17611. Barbara Allen Lynn (28 Oct 1920- )
1762. Lounetta Lynn (9 Sep 1911- ) m Leslie B. Netzorg
17621. David Baker Netzorg (29 Oct 1940- )
177. Mattie Baker (27 Mar 1880-19 Oct 1889) (twin)
17811. Margaret Sue Baker (10 Feb 1938- ) m 1st to Dr. Jack Wallace dau and m 2nd Ted Vaughn Murray, Ky
178111. Allison Wallace
17812. David Lee Baker m Cheryl Whitledge
178121. Shannon David Baker
17813. Don McGaw Baker m 1st Div and m 2nd Gladys Demiter
178131. Elizabeth R. Baker
1782. Marvin Baker (27 May 1911- )
1783. Frank Arnold Baker (9 Sep 1920- ) m 13 Mar 1947 Macy Givens Withers (11 Mar 1928- ), dau of Orville Withers and Rachel Whittinghill
1791. Lula Katherine Baker m Ernest Baker Mitchell
1792. Robert Edwin Baker m Helena Margaret Hodgins
1793. Nancy Lucille Baker m Marvin A. Spears
1794. Thomas Clay Baker m Alberta Marie Sievers
1710. James P. Baker (23 Jan 1884-9 Sep 1955) m 2 Nov 1890 Annie Booth (2 Nov 1890- )
171011. Warren Thomas Baker (2 Dec 1934- ) m 14 Feb 1952 Donna Reynolds
171012. Donna Ann Baker (15 Dec 1952
171031. Sandra Sue Baker (18 Apr 1939- ) m 4 Oct 1957 Donald Ray Ward (4 Aug 1938- )
17.10.312. Rhonda Lynn Ward (23 Aug 1959- ) m 27 Mar 1979
    Randall Wade Allison (18 Aug 1955- )
17.10.313. Mark Norris Ward (9 Jan 1961- )
17.10.315. Matt Madison Ward (19 Jan 1971- )
17.10.32. Phyllis Kay Baker (24 Aug 1942- ) m 3 Oct 1958
    Charles William Ryan (15 Jan 1938- )
17.10.321. Charles William Ryan, Jr. (3 Sep 1959- )
17.10.322. Debra Kay Ryan (29 Jan 1961- )
17.10.323. Barbara Darlene Ryan (21 Nov 1963- ) m 20 Dec 1980
    Troy Gobin son Derrick Martin Gobin (1981)

17.10.4. James P. Baker, Jr. (3 Jun 1921-20 Sep 1977) m 14 Feb 1942
    Irene Seguin (17 Jun 1918-20 Jan 1977)
17.10.41. Marilyn Baker (24 Dec 1951- ) (twin)
17.10.42. Carolyn Baker (24 Dec 1951- ) (twin)
17.10.5. Anita Marie Baker (15 Jul 1926- ) m 1 Dec 1946
    Frank Marchione (3 Apr 1918- )
17.10.51. Frances Ann Marchione (27 Nov 1947- ) m 1 Jun 1966
    Charles Tyner (16 Feb 1946- )
17.10.511. Tamara Cher Tyner (27 Mar 1967- )
17.10.52. Gary Franklin Marchione (24 Jan 1949- ) m 7 May 1977
    Diane Dee Sudbury (26 Dec 1957- )
17.10.521. Zackary Ty Marchione (19 Mar 1979- )
17.10.6. Charles Wayland Baker (24 Feb 1929- ) m 8 Apr 1953
    Rose Mary Simpson (20 May 1934- ) Div
17.11. Nina Bernard Baker (22 Oct 1885- ) m 18 Sep 1922
    Hyman Towe (26 Mar 1901- )
17.11.1. Hyman Towe, Jr. (27 Mar 1926-Feb 1952 Newfoundland) m
    Helen Buckingham U. S. A. F.
17.11.11. Revina Towe (28 Jul 1949- )
17.12. Loyd Baker (23 Apr 1887-4 Apr 1932) m 19 Nov 1912
    Byrdie Nichols Baker (9 Aug 1881- ), dau of Lynn Boyd (Bud) Nichols and widow
    of Carl Clay Baker
    Charles McGaw (10 Oct 1910- ) son of Walter L. McGaw and Elizabeth Higginson
    William Warren
17.12.111. Lisa Gay Warren
17.12.112. Curt Warren
17.13. Isaac Newton Baker, Jr. (7 Dec 1889- ) m Mabel Johnnie Lewis
    (28 Feb 1894- ) Infant (2 Feb 1917)
18. Rufus King Baker (21 Apr 1850-7 Sep 1941) m 29 Dec 1870
    Helena Eliz. Jenkins, dau of Presley Jenkins and Eleanor F. Shirley
    8 ch
19. William Kearney Baker (1852- ) m 3 times

2. Freeman Baker (c1809Ky- ) m 7 Oct 1841
    Hannah Bridges (1823 Tn- ) He was Constable and died June 1854. Hannah m
    2nd James Bell and had
    21. Frances Baker (1843- ) Octavia Bell (1856- )
22. Miles Baker (1845- ) 23. Mary Baker (1846- )
26. Sarah Jane Baker (Sep 1852- )

3. Mary Baker n.m.
4. James Miles Baker (8 Jan 1816 Lisman,Ky-1886 Lisman,Ky) m 18 Nov 1835 Sarah Jane (Sallie) Price (27 Apr 1820-11 Oct 1863), dau of James Price and Mary Lavinia Early. He began farming in 1836 when he bought 150 acres of land. He added acreage until he owned 1000 acres. Cumberland Presbyterian 11 ch, 3 d.i.
41. James Miles Baker, Jr. (1836-1913 Dixon,Ky) m 1st 13 Nov 1856 Hannah E. Miller (16 Nov 1839-2 Jul 1859) dau and m 2nd Elizabeth Tapp and m 3rd 28 Nov 1872 Johannah Catherine Brooks 5 ch
412. Bessie Trueman Baker m Forrest G. Cosby Medical research
4121. Vivian Cosby m Dunyard
41211. Joanna Dunyard
4122. Corinne Cosby
4123. Geraldine Cosby
413. Henry Herbert Baker (Apr 1890- ) m Mayme Jessie Rose Chicago
4131. Frederick Baker
4132. John Baker
414. Vera Catherine Baker (Sep 1882- ) m 1st Robert Hawkins and m 2nd C. Athol Robertson
4141. Lucille Hawkins
415. Nancy May Baker (1885-24 Jan 1966 Glendale, Ca) m Elon F. Thompkins
4161. Allen Brooks Hubbard
4162. Dr. George Baker Hubbard, 4 ch Jackson,Tn
41621. William Hubbard
42. Freeman R. Baker (11 Dec 1838-29 Dec 1850)
43. William Thomas Baker (7 Aug 1841 Lisman,Ky-2 Jun 1921 Providence,Ky) m 9 May 1865 Frances (Fannie) Givens (6 Nov 1849 south of Providence -24 Sep 1899 Ky), dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane (Jennie) Given. He bought 164 acres of land in 1865 and increased it to 500 acres. Cumberland Presbyterian 12 ch, 3 d.i.
431. Lena Elizabeth Baker (9 Nov 1868 Lisman-4 Jul 1905 Palestine,Tx) m 7 Nov 1886 Shawneetown, Il to Henry Dolores Mitchell (27 Sep 1867-12 Feb 1906), son of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland
4311. Infant daughter (July 1887)
431211. Mary Blanche Cowan (18 May 1934- ) m 17 Aug 1951 John William Hayes 4 ch
43122. James Cloyd Barnhill, Jr. (25 Jun 1918- ) m 1st 8 Nov 1941 Edythe Poole Div
431221. Carolyn Ann Barnhill (8 Jul 1945- ) m 14 Dec 1968 David Charles Roehrenbeck ch Anne Ashley and David Wood
431222. Flora Jane Barnhill (29 Sep 1955- ) m Jun 1979 John Frederick Cullen
James Cloyd Barnhill, Jr. m 2nd Edna Earl Hodge Thompson
John Thompson, Tammy Barnhill and Jimmy Dawn (Grace) Barnhill

4313. Fannie Mary Mitchell (6 Jan 1891- 21 Aug 1913)
43141. Robert Henry Mitchell (24 May 1924-Sep 1924)
43143. Thomas Forrest Mitchell (22 Mar 1927-27 Mar 1927)
43144. Betty Lu Mitchell (2 Oct 1929- ) m 7 Jun 1952 Sebastian Filippone (20 Apr 1926- )
431442. Timothy Filippone (28 Dec 1957- )
43151. Jane Bassett Price (14 Oct 1927- ) m 31 Jan 1948 Thomas Alec Fowler
431511. Patricia Ann Fowler (7 Nov 1950- )
431512. Janet Lynn Fowler (15 Mar 1953- ) m Geoffrey Hayden, son Brian Hayden
431514. Susan Jane Fowler (4 Aug 1961- )
431515. Thomas Alec Fowler, Jr. (12 Feb 1963- )
4316. Flora Mitchell (7 Jun 1898-22 Apr 1963) m 30 Oct 1948 James Morris Bishop
4317. Infant son (4 Jul 1905- 5 Jul 1905)
432. Eusibia Orr (Sibbie) Baker (18 Feb 1871-1920 Earlington, KY) m 26 Sep 1888 John Edward Fugate at Lismam, Ky
4321. William Fugate (7 Sep 1889-21 May 1966) m Mary Dugan (29 Oct 1895-27 Nov 1979), dau of Robert Dugan and Belle Locke
4322. Clyde Fugate ( -c1957) m 1st Mary Billingsley 2 sons and m 2nd Kitty - no ch
43221. Robert Fugate
43222. David Fugate
4323. Givens Fugate n.m.
4324. Frances Fugate m Everett Marshall
43241. Thomas Marshall
43242. Mary Ann Marshall
43243. William Marshall
4331. James William Payne (13 Jul 1895-1 Sep 1919 Knoxville, Tn) U. S. A. Accidentally killed during race riots. n.m.
434. Ima Lee Baker (24 Feb 1876-1938 Providence, KY) m 15 Apr 1896 Lismam, Ky to Dr. Roland Lee Martin
4341. Delma Martin (3 Mar 1900-26 Oct 1900)
4342. Caryl Givens Martin (c1901- ) m Essie Reams no ch
435. Flora Baker (28 Jun 1879-13 Feb 1904 Howell, IN) m 19 May 1897 Springfield, TN, as his 2nd wife, Curtis Ellsworth Lane (23 Jan 1899 Earlington, KY-30 Dec 1929), son of Roy Lawson Lane (alias Luthis B. Delman) and Sarah A. Brashear. Curtis m 1st 27 Apr 1892 Madisonville, KY Annie B. Cozart (1 Mar 1876-3 Mar 1893) no ch. He m 3rd 15 Aug 1906 Nashville, TN Gertrude Giannini (1890-5 Apr 1914) 2 ch: Elsie Mae (27 Jun 1907- ) m and had son, Roy Curtis Mahrenholz, who had sons Scott and Todd; and Lawson Roy Lane (16 Mar 1911-dec) and m 4th Mabel Catherine Rice, dau of James Edward Rice and Nancy Helen Baker, and cousin of his 2nd wife, Flora Baker. no ch

4351. Nathaniel Ellsworth Lane (1899-1960) m Annie Mae Moore

43511. Flora Mae Lane m Walter Schnake  ch

435111. Priscilla Schnake m James L. Rolleston  ch

Christopher L. Rolleston (1967) and Victoria Rolleston (1970)

435112. Michael Lane Schnake m Diane  -  Div


435121. Deborah Hall m

435122. Laurel Hall m

435123. Ellen Hall

435124. Kathy Hall

435125. Sarah Jane Hall  New Zealand

43513. Roy Ellsworth Lane ( -Jul 1982) m Evelyn Devault  Div

435131. Brett Lane m Alexine  son Joshua Lane (1976)

435132. Jennifer Lane m Bernie Chippeletti dau Angelina

Chippeletti

435133. Timothy Lane

4352. Mable Katherine Lane (13 Sep 1900- )  Tucson


4361. James Baker Bassett (1 Aug 1907 Providence, KY-22 Jun 1943 San Francisco, CA) m 22 Jun 1932 San Francisco, CA to Claire Louise Grillo (22 Jul 1908- )


436111. Catherine Claire Walters (8 Oct 1958- )

436112. Janet Fay Walters (17 Jul 1964- )

436113. Teresa Marie Walters (27 Aug 1969- )

436114. Diane Etta Walters (7 Jun 1973- )

4362. William Kerr Bassett (8 Sep 1912 Providence, KY- ) m 14 Jan 1939 Berkeley, CA to Minerva Burk Bone (17 May 1915 Jacksonville, TX- )

43621. William Kerr Bassett, II (28 Oct 1944 Long Beach, CA- ) m 1 Jun 1968 Hartsville, TN to Janice Frances Kyle (1 Jun 1943- )


436212. Deborah Elizabeth Bone Bassett (28 Oct 1978 Nashville


4363. Marjorie Bassett (22 Jul 1919 Providence, KY- ) m Charles W. Hussey  Skokie, IL

43631. Robert Bassett Hussey (6 Jan 1943- )

43632. David Payne Hussey (9 Oct 1945- ) m 1969 Sally Ann Nelson Wolcott

436321. Peter Allen Hussey (19 Oct 1973- )
437. Frances Baker (12 Dec 1884-19 Sep 1964 Owensboro, Ky) m 12 Dec 1924 Providence, Ky to Alvey Clifton Nunn (10 Apr 1887-25 May 1977)
3271. Thomas Clifton Nunn (21 Apr 1927-13 Apr 1980)
4381. Mary Frances McGaw (28 Jul 1915- ) m 1st Charles Young, son, m 2nd and m 3rd James Carter and m 4th 30 Oct 1972 Ben Logan Sisk
43811. Dr. William McGaw Young (1937- ) m Marina Loschivo
438111. Maria Young (31 Jul 1963- )
438112. Mark William Young (19 Jan 1967- )
44. George McLain Baker (23 Jan 1844-2 May 1899) m 1st 8 Oct 1873 Virginia A. (Jennie) Rice (24 Nov 1854-3 Jan 1882), dau of Thomas E. Rice and Maria J. Wilson. 5 ch He m 2nd Mary K. (Polly) Rice In 1864 he went to Montana, Idaho and California and returned to Ky in 1865 and taught school for a year. He then had a store in Dixon for 3 years. After a trip to Texas, he farmed land where he was born and in 1882 bought 667 acres.
441. Thomas Forrest Baker m Lizzie Mitchell (12 Mar 1874-1954), dau of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland
4411. Straughter Baker (c1894-1895)
4412. Hattie Baker m James Blankenship, son of James W. Blankenship and Gradie Price
44121. Jean Blankenship m Harry K. Stull
441211. Kenneth Baker Stull m Alice Gentry ch Kenneth Baker Stull, Jr. and Susan Hopwell Stull
441212. James Stull m 1st 1968 Ann Cobb Sutton, Div and m 2nd Jackie Townsend dau Allison Brown Stull
441213. Jeannie Beth Stull m 20 Dec 1969 James Bailey Beavers 2 ch Jami Beavers and Jon Michael Beavers
442. Annie Laura Baker m Otha Lane, bro of Curtis E. Lane
4421. Grant Lane m Mae Allen
44211. Norma Lane
4422. Eva Lane m Bryan Blankenship, son of Billy Blankenship and Jennie -
44221. Earletta Blankenship m James Thomas Skinner
442211. Thomas Skinner m Ronda Farmer
442212. Shelby Frank Skinner m Connie Folker dau Callie Joe
442213. Julia Skinner m Barry Teague son Jeremy Teague
442214. Helen Skinner m Marc Logsdon
44222. Lee Roy Blankenship m Anna Mae Kohlman
44223. Billy Lane Blankenship m Stella Pemberton
442231. Jane Blankenship m Robert Edwards 3 ch Paul, Andrea and Robbie Edwards
442232. Vicki Blankenship m Charles McMillan Div 2 ch Alana and Brandon McMillan
44224. Arden Baker Blankenship m Barbara Epling 3 ch John, Debby and Jeffery Blankenship
4423. Boyd Lane m Linnie Presley, dau And. Presley and Clarie Price
44231. Clara Jeanette (Claire) Lane m William Walker
442311. Billy Walker
442312. Beth Walker
442313. Barbara Walker
4424. Virginia Lane m 1st Rodney Sisk and m 2nd James B. Pritchett
44241. Patricia Rice Pritchett m 1967 Ray Warren
442411. Jason Douglas Warren
442412. Lance David Warren
443. Carl Clay Baker (10 Sep 1877-21 May 1907) m Byrdie Nichols, dau
of Lynn Boyd (Bud) Nichols. no ch She m 2nd Loyd Baker
444. Lula T. Baker m Walter L. McGaw, son of John R. McGaw and Martha
A. Boothe no ch Walter L. McGaw m 2nd Elizabeth Higginson 8 ch
445. Robert Lee Baker (20 Sep 1881-18 Sep 1912) m 2 Jan 1903 Naomi Lee
(Oma) Baker (1 Jan 1882-6 Sep 1966), dau of Isaac Newton Baker and
Nancy Ellen Lynn
4451. Lula Katherine Baker (26 Nov 1903- ) m 12 Sep 1922 Ernest
Baker Mitchell (8 Jan 1893-18 Nov 1933), son of Henry Dolores
Mitchell and Lena Elizabeth Baker
44511. Robert Henry Mitchell (24 May 1924-Sep 1924)
8 Mar 1963 Mary Jo Hambley Dorrance (20 Nov 1943- )
445121. Will Forrest Mitchell (16 Nov 1966- )
James Clark Dorrance (21 Mar 1960- ) and Deborah Ann Dorrance
Deborah m 1 June 1978 Jerry Weller dau Jessica
44513. Thomas Forrest Mitchell (22 Mar 1927-27 Nov 1927)
44514. Betty Lu Mitchell (2 Oct 1929- ) m 7 Jun 1952 Sebastian
Filippone (20 Apr 1926- )
445142. Timothy Filippone (28 Dec 1957- )
4452. Robert Edwin Baker (21 Jul 1906- ) m 28 Nov 1936 Helena Mar-
garet Hodgins (18 Dec 1911- )
B. Barbre. He had sons Homer Barbre m 2 Jul 1977 Sandra - ,
and Richard Barbre m 2 Jul 1977 Mary Kim Baker
44522. Sandra Lu Baker (19 May 1941- ) m 13 May 1961 Charles
Barry Eschenbrenner
445221. Charles Don Eschenbrenner (5 Feb 1967- )
44523. Robert Clay Baker (13 Sep 1949- ) m 25 Feb 1972 Carol
Fenton
4453. Nancy Lucille Baker (10 Mar 1910- ) m 5 Jun 1948 Marvin A.
Spears (26 Sep 1899- ) no ch
4454. Thomas Clay Baker (18 Nov 1911- ) m 9 Nov 1945 Alberta Marie
Sievers (23 Dec 1913- )
44541. Anne Marie Baker (19 Nov 1948- ) m 6 Dec 1975 Wolfgang Ditcus
44542. Carol Lee Baker (23 Dec 1954- ) m 24 May 1975 Richard Kasting
George McLain Baker m 2nd 4 Apr 1883 Mary K. (Polly) Rice, dau of
Joseph N. Rice and Elizabeth Givens 6 ch
447. Hallie Baker (27 May 1885-20 Aug 1897)
448. Bonnie Baker (15 Mar 1887-14 Apr 1895)
449. Sallie Baker (10 Mar 1892-12 Feb 1968) m 13 May 1915 Providence,
Ky to Conda C. Miller (14 Mar 1885-25 Oct 1925 Lebanon, TN)
4491. Warren Baker Miller (27 Sep 1917 Bethany, Il- ) m 14 Oct 1954 Union City, Tn, Nancy Hockaday
43911. Nancy Jane Miller (23 Jan 1956- ) m 20 Sep 1973 Randall Myrick
449112. Lindsay Miller Myrick (5 Jan 1978- )
449113. Michael Andrew Myrick (? Apr 1981- )
439112. Robin Lyn Miller (14 Jul 1958- )
43913. Warren Baker Miller, Jr. (1 Dec 1965- )

44.10. Ruth Baker (c1895-26 Jan 1975) m 1st Paul A. Hancock son of
She m 2nd Clay E. Jones 3 ch
44.10.1. George Lewis Hancock m Virginal Ballard of Dayton,Oh
44.10.11. George Hancock
44.10.12. Kerney Hancock
44.10.2. Edgar M. Jones m Wanda Hopgood
44.10.21. Brenda Jones m Edwin Bunch
44.10.22. Linda Jones m Rick Hundley
44.10.221. Whitney Hundley Dau
44.10.23. Jan Miller Jones m Larry Faircloth
44.10.231. Sara Lyn Faircloth
44.10.3. Mary Ruth Jones m James R. McNeal
44.10.31. Nancy Ruth McNeal
44.10.32. Greg McNeal
44.10.33. Brad McNeal
44.10.4. Lawrence Rice Jones m Barbara Benjamin, dau of Lucien Benjamin and Mary Leslie Robards
44.10.41. Larry Jones
44.10.42. Lynn Jones
44.11. George McLain Baker, Jr. m Washington state

45. Mary B. F. (Mary J.) Baker (c1846- ) d.y.
46. Dock Vanzant Baker (29 May 1848-22 Jan 1899) m 19 Dec 1867 Florella Jane Lisman (7 Apr 1852-14 Aug 1893), dau of William Cavanah Lisman and Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice 8 ch
461. Durward Belmont Baker (15 Nov 1868-17 May 1920) m Dixie Jackson (1866-1925), dau of T. J. Jackson
4611. Virginia Baker m 1st Randolph Long and m 2nd William Franlin Courtney no ch
4612. Dixie Baker m John Frederick Casner (1900-1974)
46121. Macy Baker Casner m 1st George A. Betzold III ( -14 May 1966) dau She m 2nd 29 Dec 1967 Harry B. Wheelock, II son
461211. Kathy Betzold
461212. John Casner Wheelock (26 Oct 1970- )
4612. John F. Casner, Jr.
462. Sallie E. Baker (1870-1941) m 1st 29 Dec 1886 to W. Reese Mitchell, son of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland 3 dau
She m 2nd Eli Grant Thompson 4 ch
4621. Jessie Mitchell (23 Apr 1888-13 Mar 1969) m Will H. Dunagan
46211. Sara Elizabeth Dunagan (1908-May 1969) m Larry M. Scott (1907-May 1969)
462111. Judith Scott m John Paris 2 ch
4622. Lola Mitchell (4 Jul 1890-4 Mar 1893)
4623. Recie Mitchell (1893-4 Jul 1967) m Thomas M. Hill no ch
4624. Baker Thompson (Aug 1897-23 Jul 1975) m Chlora Traylor (Jul 1900- ) no ch
4625. Edna Thompson (1899-dec) m Ralph Payne McCain
4626. George McClain Thompson m Elsie Morris ( -1976)
46261. Georgeanne Thompson m Stanley Austin Southern Pines, NC
462611. Becky Austin m Buz Hamilton ch Greg and Sarah Hamilton
462612. Sally Austin m Roger Sump
462613. Andy Austin
462614. Hal Austin
46262. Linda Thompson m Wil Creed son NC
46263. Don McClain Thompson m Susan Merkel Atlanta
462631. Caroline McClain Thompson
462632. George Christopher Thompson
46267. Ruth Thompson (1906-Nov 1968) m C. Hoyt Teague (1908-28 Apr 1979) 2 sons He m 2nd Zonweiss Claycomb
462671. Joe Grant Teague Shakertown
4626711. Mark Teague Louisville
462672. Carroll Teague

463. James L. Baker (2 Feb 1873-25 Apr 1882)
464. Frank Marion Baker (Oct 1881-1914) m Ruth Givens (14 May 1889-17 May 1969), dau of Henry Gist Givens and Byrd Pike Murphy
4641. Adair Baker m 1st Lee Dever (29 Sep 1909-16 Jun 1934) dau She m 2nd James H. Moates dau Div Mayfield, KY
4641. Marion Lee Dever m 1st Arnold Voketaites 2 sons Div
46411. Arnold Voketaites, Jr.
46412. Paul Stanley Voketaites
46412. Ruth Adair Moates m Claud Hicks 2 ch
464121. Claud Hicks, Jr. m
464122. Ronald Lee Hicks
464123. Robin Adair Hicks
464124. Christopher A. Hicks
464125. Henry Givens Baker (13 May 1912-24 Jun 1982) m Virginia Bredenfoerder Cincinnati, O
4642. Mary Virginia Baker m David Findley Washington, DC
46422. Carolyn Baker m Frank Miller Cincinnati, O
464221. Geoffrey Miller
464222. Bryan Miller
46423. Victoria Elizabeth Baker m Rev. John Lottes St. Louis
464231. David Lottes 464231. Joel Lottes
46424. Henry Givens Baker, Jr. m Carolyn Bowles,Div.& m 2nd Gwen Hatten
46425. John C. Baker m Raquel Sioravanti Ontario, Can
46428. James W. Baker
46429. Linda Baker (twin)
464210. Lois Baker (twin) d.i.
464211. Richard Baker
464212. Stephen Baker
464213. Frances Baker
4643. Frank Marion Baker, III (31 May 1914- ) m 14 Jan 1938 Lillian Burford Tulsa, OK
46431. Charles Burford Baker (14 Feb 1939-17 Apr 1980) m Nancy Pruitt
464311. Kelly Baker
464312. Marion Lee Baker
464313. Frank Burford Baker
46432. Frank Marion Baker, IV (1942-Nov 1968) m Katherine Blackburn
464321. Katherine Blackburn (Rebe) Baker (1966- )

465. Thomas M. Baker (Jun 1883-1939) m Sadie Thomson (c1889-31 Dec 1870)
4651. Thomas M. Baker, Jr. m Muriel
46511. Cherry Ann Baker

4652. Mary Lawrence Baker m Fletcher Batchelor
46521. Sara Jan Batchelor 2 ch
466. William Lisman Baker (Jan 1885- ) m Mary Robertson, Tallahassee
4661. William Lisman Baker, Jr. 1 ch
4662. Charles Baker m Sarah Jane Herron Dallas
46621. William Charles Baker

467. Lena Pearl Baker (Feb 1887- ) m John Carroll Sugg, son of Thomas O. Sugg and Amelia Givens
4671. Adair Baker Sugg d.i.
468. Macy Taylor Baker (Jan 1889- ) m Thomas Childs Thomson son
4681. Thomas Childs Thomson, Jr. (19 Jun 1923- ) m Marie Elizabeth Brill (17 Jun 1924- ) Orlando, Fl
46811. Carol Lee Thomson (17 May 1947- ) m Thurman Ray Smith
468111. Mark Edward Smith (15 Apr 1967- )

47. Francis Marion Baker (Dec 1852-1917) m Anna Jones (1860-1942)
471. Roy Milton Baker (1877-1918) m Mary Smith (1880-1960)
47111. Roy Milton Baker, III
4712. James Francis Baker (1910-1964)
4713. Glenda Baker

472. Blanche Baker m (Jun 1879- ) m 1st Steward Frazee & 2nd Francis Schwyzer
473. Ora Viola Baker (Mar 1887- ) m Marlin Blackwell
474. James Marion Baker (Sep 1890- ) m Ruth Smith
4741. Marianna Baker m - Sturtivant Div
475. Emma Lou Baker (Oct 1892-1922) m Roy Brooks
4751. Roy Brooks, Jr.

48. Nancy Helen Baker (1859-1925) m James Edward Rice, son of Thomas E. Rice and Maria J. Wilson
481. Mable Catherine Rice m Curtis Ellsworth Lane as his 4th wife. no ch. He m 1st Annie Cozart, 2nd Flora Baker (Mable Catherine's 1st cousin), and 3rd Gertrude Giannini
482. James T. Rice m Lila Blankenship, dau of James W. Blankenship and Gradie Price
483. Polk L. Rice m Carrie Vaughan
4831. Dora Helen Rice m Howard Langston
48311. Polly Rice Langston
48312. Howard Langston, Jr.
4832. Juanita Rice m - Griggs
48321. Joyce Griggs
48322. Jerry Griggs
484. Kate Rice
485. George Bain Rice m Lada Roe Henson
4851. Robert Bain Rice

5. Sarah Baker n.m.
6. William Riley Baker (Oct 1829-1909) m 26 Sep 1852 to Ellen Ann
   Smith (c1834- )
61. Frances Alice Baker (c1854- ) m 18 Jan 1870 Joseph Rayburn (c1846- )
   (Oct 1858 Ark-30 Nov 1932)
621. Fannie B. Baker (Jul 1879-18 Aug 1936) n.m.
622. Leeman Baker m 1st Jennie, m 2nd and m 3rd
623. Robert Clay Baker (Oct 1884-1968) m Mattie Oakley
6231. Beulah Leslie Baker (-1971) m Johnny Williams
6232. Edna Baker m Norman Frost
6233. Betty Baker m Paul Austin
6234. Hazel Baker m Douglas Vinson
6235. Cora Baker m James McGaw
6236. Peggy Baker (-1971) m Edward A. Lewis
624. Marshall Baker (Jul 1887- ) m Ora Villines
6241. Pauline Baker m Henry Stephens
625. James Essel Baker (Feb 1889- ) m Thelma Gray
626. Susie Baker (Sep 1892- ) m Ben Pride
627. Stonewall Jackson Baker (Jun 1896-11 Dec 1974) m Caldwell Gray
   (1896-1966)
6271. James Baker
6272. Charles Baker
6273. Chiquita Baker m - Newman
63. Mary M. (Mariam M.) Baker (c1858- ) (m 26 Oct 1871 J. R. Curry?)
64. William Miles Baker (c1860- )
65. Minnie Lee (D.) Baker (1863- ) m 1st 28 Dec 1877 John Ramsey, dau
   and m 2nd Gus Watson
651. Hattie M. Ramsey
66. Fitz Hector Baker (c1865- ) m killed
661. Yontz Baker
67. Robert Clay Baker (Sep 1866-Sep 1968 Detroit) m Nora L. - (May 1873- )
671. Gilmore Baker (Dec 1888-1970)m Mable Cavanah 10 ch
6721. John F. Baker (1921-1944)
673. Harpie M. Baker (Feb 1897- ) m Blacky Williams
674. Minnie L. Baker (Aug 1899- ) m Allen Herrin
675. Carl Baker (1902- )
676. Cora Ellen Baker (1905- ) m Baxter Hale and m 2nd Henry Herman
677. Myrtle Baker (1907- ) m D. C. Lewis
678. Roy Baker (1910- )
679. Emma Lee Baker m Marvin Smiley
68. Ida M. Baker (1870- ) (m 29 Oct 1887 R. T. Brown?)
69. Willie Bell Baker (1871- ) m Isaac Brown
6.10. Harpending Baker (1873- ) suicide over lover
A Brush automobile, one of Providence's first cars, driven by James Payne Bassett (1879-1929) with passenger Frank Marion Baker (1881-1914) and James Baker Bassett (1907-1943), standing

The James Miles Baker Family
Seated from left: William Thomas (1841-1921), James Miles, Sr. (1816-1886)
James Miles, Jr. (1836-1913)
Standing from left: Dock Vanzant (1848-1899), George M. (1844-1899),
Nancy Helen (Rice) (1859-1925), Francis Marion (1852-1917)
BARNHILL

James Byrd Barnhill (24 Dec 1804 NC - 30 Oct 1879 Ky) m NC Levinia Emmaline Wynn (c1808 NC - Ky), sister of Rev. William Wynn. He was the son of John Barnhill and came to Henry Co., Tn. in 1836 and to Hopkins Co., Ky. in 1837. He bought a farm near Providence and lived there the remainder of his life. John T. Barnhill (c1823 NC) was possibly a nephew or younger brother. John T.'s mother was Dicy (c1786- ). James Byrd and Levinia had 11 ch

1. Mary Elizabeth Barnhill (12 Oct 1827 NC-1 Sep 1862) m Marcus Aurelius Leeper
2. John Daniel Barnhill (12 Jul 1829 Martin Co. NC-1 Sep 1915 Madisonville, Ky) m 12 May 1853 Nancy Frances James (23 Apr 1832 Davidson Co., Tn-27 Sep 1895 Madisonville, Ky). 8 ch He m 2nd Mrs. Fannie Slaton, who had dau Mrs. Hanna.

211. Lelia Barnhill (31 Mar 1880-8 Dec 1951) m Aug 1920 Elbridge Lee Long

212. Charles Turner Barnhill (27 Jan 1886-4 Sep 1940) m 1 Jul 1920 Lois Jaggers (14 Oct 1896- )
2121. Lelia Frances Barnhill (1 Jun 1921- )
2122. Ellen Brunette Barnhill (9 Dec 1923-14 Nov 1942) m Neville Bradly Stone Div

221. Volney B. McGaw (1882-1950) n.m.
222. John Wesley McGaw (1884-1957) m Annie Scott (24 Jul 1889- )
22211. N. John Scott McGaw
22212. Barry H. McGaw

231. Mattie Ermie Barnhill (8 Feb 1882-27 Feb 1947) m Chester Salomon Lyons, son of Salomon Lyons and Josephine Whittinghill
2311. Charles Barnhill Lyons (18 May 1907- ) m Arvie Loisten Cluck
23111. Mary Lou Lyons (19 Dec 1939- )
2312. John Cicero Lyons (22 Feb 1909-24 May 1967) m Mary Helen Fortney
23121. Edwin Lee Lyons (10 Jul 1946- ) m Peggie Mills
231211. James Edwin Lyons
23122. Helen Kay Lyons (16 May 1948- )
2313. Mary Elizabeth Lyons (17 Mar 1910- ) m Thomas Willard Bond
23131. Alfred Thomas Bond (22 Dec 1930- ) m Anna Lou Pearce
231311. Keith Steven Bond (20 Apr 1957- ) m Barbara Sue Gray Son Keith Steven (1976- )
231312. Craig Pearce Bond
231313. Chris Thomas Bond
231314. Todd Douglas Bond
2314. Martha Lou Lyons (26 Feb 1915- ) m Virgil Ernest Ivy
232. Thomas Kearney Barnhill (13 Jul 1883-15 Dec 1962) m Beulah
Morrow (1888-1978) No ch
233. James Cloyd Barnhill (4 Jan 1886-4 Jul 1977) m 20 Jan 1910
Blanche Mitchell (21 Jan 1889-31 Dec 1964), dau of Henry Do-
lores Mitchell and Lena Elizabeth Baker
2331. Lena Elizabeth Barnhill (31 Oct 1910- ) m 4 Jan 1930
Marcus E. Cowan (5 Sep 1906-8 Jul 1979)
23311. Mary Blanche Cowan (18 May 1934- ) m 17 Aug 1951
John William Hayes
233111. Anna Elizabeth Hayes (1954- ) m Roger Neil Parish
233112. Dorothy Marie Hayes (1955- ) m Mitchell Wesley
Steele Dau Rachel Marie (1979)
233113. Roger William Hayes (1959- ) m 1978 Joni Lea
Messamore Dau Samantha Gayle (1979)
233114. Thomas Mark Hayes (1961- ) m 1981 Marcy Jo
McDowell (1964-1982)
2332. James Cloyd Barnhill, Jr. (25 Jun 1918- ) m 1st 8 Nov
1941 Edythe Poole Div
23321. Carolyn Ann Barnhill (8 Jul 1945- ) m 14 Dec 1968
David Charles Roehrenbeck ch Anne Ashley Roehrenbeck (15
Oct 1978- ) and David Wood Roehrenbeck (19 Jul 1982-
)
23322. Flora Jane Barnhill (29 Sep 1955- ) m Jun 1979
John Frederick Cullen
James Cloyd Barnhill, Jr. m 2nd Edna Earl Hodge Thompson
John Thompson, Tammy Barnhill and Jimmy Dawn (Grace) Barnhill
234. Jessie Mae Barnhill (29 Apr 1888-2 May 1961) m Reuben R. Rogers
2341. Joseph Barnhill Rogers (1923- ) m Nevaleen Madison
23411. Eva Joe Rogers (Mary Helen Rogers d.i. 1919)
235. Owen Curtis Barnhill (22 Nov 1889-23 Jan 1919) m Mary Ed-
monds No ch
Erceil Dorris (Apr 1980)
2361. John William Barnhill (1915- ) m Rachel Bailie
23611. John Frederick Barnhill m 1st Patsy Griffin Div
236111. Emily Barnhill
John Frederick Barnhill m 2nd Julia Ann Thompson
2362. Robert Browning Barnhill (1917- )
2363. Leslie Owen Barnhill (1920-1966) n.m.
2364. Donald Eugene Barnhill (1922- ) m Virginia Hill
23641. Donald Ray Barnhill m Joyce Ann Crowell
236411. Donald Wayne Barnhill
236412. Sandra Barnhill
23642. Linda Sue Barnhill m
2365. Thomas Dorris Barnhill (1925- )
237. Eva Aleen Barnhill (10 Jan 1897- ) m Sidney Harris No ch
238. Baby Boy (17 Jul 1899)
239. William Montgomery Barnhill (30 Oct 1900- 12 Sep 1981) m
Mildred Van Hise Bailey Tulsa, Ok
2391. Richard Bailey Barnhill (1927- ) m Patricia Irvin
23911. Mark Montgomery Barnhill
2392. Martha Mosier Barnhill (1932- ) m Robert Metcalf
23921. Gregory William Metcalf
23.10. Virginia Agness Barnhill (20 May 1904- ) m 1927 Roy Edwin Allen
23.10.1. Dorothy Louise Allen (1930- ) m William Edward White
23.10.11. Katherine Ellen White
23.10.12. Linda Carol White
23.10.13. William Allen White
241. Helen Morris Barnhill (4 Nov 1885-17 Dec 1901) n.m.
242. Agnes James Barnhill (16 Apr 1888-1 Sep 1947) m Charles Dorris Townsend ch d. i.
243. Nannie Barnhill (15 Sep 1891- ) m Lige Walker No ch
25. Sallie Agnes Barnhill (14 Nov. 1862-27 May 1942) m 1890 Robert F. Bishop
251. Anna Bishop m Edgar M. Young
252. Emma Bishop m Shelby Thomasen
253. John Bishop
26. David Lee Barnhill (26 Feb 1866- 29 Jan 1946) m 1894 Emma Ramsey
261. George Daniel Barnhill(c1895-10 Apr 1979 Tonkawa,Ok) m Anna Bidwell
2611. Willa Mae Barnhill m Alfred Fuhr
26111. Jamie Fuhr
26112. Peggy Fuhr
2612. Margaret L. Barnhill m Donald L. Roberts
2613. Richard Barnhill
2614. James Barnhill
26141. Debra Barnhill
26142. Diana Barnhill
2615. Gary Barnhill
262. Charles Edward Barnhill ( -1971) m Pearl Snow
2621. Emma Belle Barnhill m 1st H. T. McHenry 2 ch and m 2nd Robert C. Donat
26211. Barbara McHenry
26212. Charles McHenry
263. David Ramsey Barnhill (c1907-19 Oct 1979) m Vera Rich
2631. David Martin Barnhill m Patricia Tapp Morris Kenlon,NJ
26311. Beth Barnhill
26312. Tappie Barnhill
26313. Paige Barnhill
264. Addie Rebecca Barnhill m Ben Barker
2641. David Barnhill Barker m Frances Travis 2 ch Div m 2nd Corrie Qualls 3 daus
26411. Dennis Barker m Dianne
264111. Dennis Nolan Barker (10 Oct 1972- )
26412. Fred Allen Barker (9 Jan 1957-12 Oct 1972)
26413. Delilah Barker
26414. Gisele Barker
26415. Allison Barker
2642. Martha Barker m 1st James E. Arnold 2 dau and m 2nd William Utley
26421. Elease Arnold (26 Jul 1945- ) m Richard Mabrey
264211. Rick Mabrey
264212. Laura Mabrey
26422. Rebecca Lee Arnold m Charles Bryant Div
2643. Mary Ford Barker m 1st Steve Broadway Div and m 2nd Elgie
265. Lillian Barnhill (1900-1978) m Bryan Ford No ch Sisk
266. Sue Jernigan Barnhill m Paul Hill Owensboro
2661. Nancy Alice Hill (28 Jun 1944- ) m Robert McFarland
26612. Scott McFarland
2662. Suzanna Hill m Emanuel Allen
26621. Krista Sue Allen (12 Sep 1969- )
267. Emma Lou Barnhill n.m.
27. Edward Byrd Barnhill (24 May 1868-24 Nov 1913) m Grace Humphrey
271. Roy Barnhill
272. Ruth Barnhill
273. Grace Barnhill m - Perkins
28. Nannie Barnhill (26 Nov 1870-26 Aug 1944) m John Slaton
281. Charles Slaton
282. Cloyd Slaton
283. Hazel Slaton
3. Sarah M. Barnhill (6 Oct 1831-14 Mar 1851) m 2 Dec 1850 Kearney
Godwin Rice (1830-1890), son of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols, as
his 1st wife 1 ch d. i.
4. Artimisa Barnhill (21 Feb 1834- ) m 19 Dec 1853 John C. Givens
(1828- ), son of James Kerr Givens and Elizabeth R. Christian 7 ch
41. Edmonia Givens (1855- ) m Frank H. Bell
42. Emena Givens (c1857- ) m (James Wooten?)
43. James Givens (c1859- ) m 12 Apr 1877 Mildred Cardwell
44. (Sallie?) Givens m Charles C. Morton
45. John Christian Givens, Jr. (1865- ) m 24 Sep 1890 Willie M.Eades
5. William Barnhill (14 Mar 1836-19 Nov 1837)
6. Josephine Barnhill (10 Sep 1838- ) m 1st John Ramsey and m 2nd
William Southern
7. Letitia Barnhill (11 Feb 1841-30 May 1879) m 23 Feb 1870 John R.
Mills
71. Cornelius Lee Mills (28 Nov 1871- )
8. Lavinia Emma Barnhill (14 Jul 1843-13 Jun 1916) m 15 Jul 1861
Matthew B. Ray
9. Lucy Ann Barnhill (5 May 1846-before 1850)
10.1.Claude Barnhill (16 Dec 1898-27 Sep 1923)
11. Susan Barnhill (21 Feb 1852- ) m W. Henry Jernigan
The Gustavus Adolphus Bassett Family

Front row: John Corlis (Bill) (1891-1965), Gustavus Adolphus (1855-1929), Beryl O'Rear (1893- ), in front Lawrence Rogers (1896-1967), Misher Izora (Odie) (1858-1961), Karr Pearl (1891-1963)

Back row: James Payne (1879-1929), and Thomas Jefferson Davis Cunningham (1863-1954) and his wife, Daisey
Elizabeth R. Christian Givens (1803-1871)

Eleazer Johnson (1846-1917) and Lydia Maria Easley Johnson (1848-1912)

Judith Cary Bell Gist Givens (1824-1907) with her oldest great-granchild, Grace Coleman

Thomas Karr Givens (1819-1897)
The first Bassett to the colonies was William Bassett who came to Massachusetts in 1621 on the ship FORTUNE but another William Bassett, who came to Lynn, Ma, in 1635 when he was 11 years old on the ship ABIGAIL, is the more likely ancestor of our Bassetts. Because of the Salem witchcraft trials and persecution of Quakers, a number of Quakers, including some Bassett families who had become Quakers in Massachusetts, moved with Fenwick's Colony to Salem, NJ, just prior to 1700. The names of the parents and the birthplace of John Bassett are not known.

John Bassett ( -1776 Hunterdon Co., NJ) was in Hunterdon County, NJ, by 1753 and his name appears often in court records. Trenton was then the county seat. His will was dated 21 May 1776, and named his sons, William, John and Isaac Bassett, as executors. The appraised value of his personal property as of 31 May 1781 was $80-12-6. Amos is the only one mentioned as a minor and he was to be put to a trade of his choosing and his legacy to be managed for him until he was 21. The estate, real and personal, was to be sold and divided among his children as indicated below.

1. William Bassett ( -c1788 Hunterdon Co.,NJ) to receive one-seventh of father's estate. His brothers, John Bassett, Jr. and Isaac Bassett were administrators of his estate, bond dated 15 Jan 1788.

2. John Bassett, Jr. to receive one-seventh of father's estate. He m Sabrina Ray and went to western Pa. in 1790 with Amos Bassett and the Stouts but returned to NJ. Later he came to Brown Co., Ohio, across the Ohio River from Bracken Co., Ky, and members of that Bassett family still live in Brown County.

3. Isaac Bassett to receive one-seventh of father's estate.

4. Elijah Bassett to receive one-seventh of father's estate.

5. Jeremiah Bassett to receive one-seventh of father's estate. He served in the Rev. War.

6. Martha Bassett to receive one cow plus one-seventh of father's estate.

7. Anne Bassett to receive five shillings frock money.

8. Margaret Bassett to receive five shillings frock money.

9. Jamima Bassett to receive seven pounds yearly for five years.

10. Amos Bassett (c1760 West Creek, NJ-1832 Cynthania, Ky) m 1789 Susan Stout (c1769-1844), dau of David Stout and Sarah Parke. From his father, Amos received one horse plus one-seventh of his estate.

10.1. David Bassett (1790-186_) m 1814 Jane Ann Wilson

10.11. Dr. William Bassett

10.12. Dr. James Bassett

10.13. Margaret Wilson Bassett m - Wernway

10.14. Dr. Samuel Taylor Stout Bassett ( -1898) m Mary A. L. Walmsley and m 2nd 1855 Caroline Dupuy Ardinger ( -1916)

10.141. Louis William Bassett (1852-1854)

10.142. Mary Belle Bassett m Elmer R. Hamacher

10.1421. Samuel Bassett Hamacher

10.143. Dr. Samuel T. Bassett 3 sons doctors St.Louis

10.144. Maude Bassett m John Shotwell

10.145. Paul Bassett 10.146. Phillip Hadley Bassett, M.D.

10.15. Dr. Louis Bassett

10.16. Sarah Jane Bassett m - Martin

10.17. Lucy Bassett m - Burton
10.2. Captain John Stout Bassett (22 Jun 1791 Washington, Pa-19 Feb 1865 Hopkins Co., Ky) m 1st Louisa Mayo and m 2nd 24 Mar 1811 Bracken Co., Ky Jane Rogerson (14 Oct 1785-19 Jun 1842), dau of William Rogerson. Washington, Pa, was 1st known as Catfish Camp and then Bassett, Pa. John Stout Bassett came to Mason Co., Ky, as a boy and later moved to Bassett's Ridge in Bracken Co., Ky, where he was sheriff for 28 years. His son, James Bassett, was administrator of his estate 13 Mar 1865.

10.21. Elijah Bassett (c1813 Bracken Co., Ky-Oct 1864 Webster Co., Ky) m Bracken Co., Ky to Mary O'Rear Pearl (29 Mar 1818 Bourbon Co., Va-19 Feb 1865 Webster Co., Ky), dau of John Margness Pearl and Sarah Ann Blackerby. Elijah was clerk for Gen. Payne and later deputy sheriff of Bracken Co. About 1841 he came to Hopkins Co., where he lived for about five or six years, then returned to Bracken Co. where he served as sheriff. In 1850 he obtained a license to run a tavern in Brookeville. He returned to Hopkins Co., in Dec 1855. He was shot and killed by a rifle shot from ambush. Joseph S. Thomas was administrator of his estate 25 Dec 1865.

10.211. Thomas Karr Bassett (c1839-Oct 1864) C. S. A. He was taken prisoner at home of his parents visiting his sick mother while in uniform Oct 1864. He was taken to Hopkinsville and executed at the same time as Capt. James G. Brewer by order of Col. Sam Johnson, USA as reprisal for Confederate raids. He had married in Indiana

10.2111. Thomas Bassett Fairfield, Il


10.2121. Mary Pearl Bassett d.i.

10.2122. Frances Bassett m 15 May 1895 Robert Lee Price, son of Richen Price and Sarah Jane Nichols See Price family


Jane Bassett Price m Thomas Alec Fowler 5 ch

10.21222. Robert Lee Price, Jr. m Virginia Rose Gullott 2 ch Rose Price m Eugene VanArsdale 2 ch; Robert Grant Price m Ann Carol Hall 2 ch

10.21223. Alan Wetzel Price m Flossie Martin No ch

10.21224. Virginia Price m John Gibson Hancock, son of James Thomas Hancock and Lucy Gibson Clements 3 ch James Robert Hancock, John Gibson Hancock, Jr. and Lucy Hancock m Thomas E. Neal 2 dau

10.21225. Evelyn Byrd Price m Ernest Nolan Div No ch Dr. John Amos Bassett m 2nd 13 Nov 1872 Martha Frances Givens (1850- Mar 1938), dau of Eleazar M. Givens and Elizabeth B. Gist See Givens family


10.2124. Willie Bassett d.y.

10.2125. Blanche Bassett d.y.
10.2126. Curtis Bassett d.y.
10.2127. John Thomas (Jack) Bassett m Lucy Taylor
   10.21271. Frances Bassett (Aug 1977) m Lewis Haynes
      No ch
10.2128. James Gustavus Bassett m Lil Dowling
   10.21281. Elizabeth Bassett m - Given
   10.21282. Julie Bassett m 2 daus
10.2129. Maurice Kirby Bassett m Grace Maltbie
      No ch
10.2130. Edgar Barbour Bassett (Aug 1891 - ) m Margaret Dekker
10.2131. Robert Bassett m Shirley Martin 2 ch
      Mike and Sally Bassett
10.2132. Henry Bassett ( -before 1860)
10.2133. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Bassett (1843-1925) m 2 Sep 1863
      Sylvester Haywood Williams (30 Apr 1819 Henderson Co., Ky-
      2 Jul 1901), son of Burwell Williams and Zillotis Sugg,
      as his 2nd wife.
10.2134. Sylvester Haywood Williams, Jr. m 1st and m 2nd
      Annie -
      10.21341. Annie Williams
      10.21342. Hugh Williams
      10.21343. Gore Williams
      10.21344. Mary Alice Williams
10.2135. Mollie Williams m Hammond H. Loving as his 1st wife
      10.21351. Robbie Loving
      10.21352. Marjorie Loving
10.2136. Melissa Williams m Hammond H. Loving as his 2nd wife
      10.21361. Hanson Loving
10.2137. Pearl Williams d.y.
10.2138. Dr. Atriss O'Rear Williams m 1st Bird Smith, dau of
      Nathaniel Smith and Rachel Taylor Rice, and m 2nd Josie
      Martin, sister of Will Martin and cousin of Dr. Roland
10.2139. Ella Williams d.y.
10.2140. Martha Williams (1876-1950) m Ben W. Dyer (1865-1943)
      10.21401. Ben W. Dyer, Jr. m Charlotte Henshaw
      Son Benjie Dyer
      Sturgis
10.2141. Amos Bassett Williams m 1st Vera Blackburn and m
      2nd
10.2142. Dorcas Bassett d.i.
10.2143. Elijah Bassett, Jr. (c1847 - )
10.2144. William P. Bassett (c1850 - )
10.2145. James F. Bassett (c1852 - ) m 16 Dec 1891 Helen Head
      Gist, dau of William Head and Jane Herron and widow of Cham-
      pion Gist. James was hit in the head with a brick by his
      brother-in-law and died of erysipelas
10.2146. Gustavus Adolphus Bassett (11 Aug 1855 Bracken Co., Ky-
      10 Mar 1929 Hopkins Co., Ky) m 25 Feb 1879 Misher Izora (Odie)
      Cunningham (29 Oct 1858 Hopkins Co., Ky-7 Jan 1961 Benton, Il),
      dau of Joseph Misher Cunningham and Mary Louisa Payne 7 ch
      10.2147. James Payne Bassett (12 Dec 1879 Webster Co., Ky-
      4 Nov 1929 Webster Co., Ky) m 25 Sep 1906 Nashville, Tn,
      Nannie Macy Baker (5 Jun 1882 Lisman, Ky- 1 Sep 1961 Skokie,
      Il), dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens
10.21911. James Baker Bassett (1 Aug 1907 Providence, Ky-22 Jun 1943 San Francisco, Ca) m 22 Jun 1932 San Francisco, Ca, Claire Louise Grillo Dau
10.21912. William Kerr Bassett (8 Sep 1912 Providence, Ky-) m 14 Jan 1939 Berkeley, Ca, Minerva Burk Bone (17 May 1915 Jacksonville, Tx. - ) 2 sons
10.21913. Marjorie Bassett (22 Jul 1919 Providence, Ky-) m Charles W. Hussey 2 sons
Robert Bassett Hussey (6 Jan 1943- ) and David Payne Hussey (9 Oct 1945- ) m 1969 Sally Ann Nelson Wolcott, son Peter Allen Hussey (19 Oct 1973)
10.2192. Edgar Karr Bassett (1 Nov 1881-4 Jan 1883)
10.2193. Jeff Bassett (13 Dec 1883-13 Dec 1883)
10.2194. John Corlis (Bill) Bassett (twin) (20 Sep 1891-20 Aug 1965 Madisonville, Ky) m 7 Jul 1925 Elizabeth Zona Hearin
William Bassett m 1st Wanda Blair Div and m 2nd Rosemary Whetsome. 3 ch Christinia, William and Brenda Robert Bassett m Nancy Whitefoot 2 sons James and Robert Barry Bassett m Linda Vanos ch Sonnett Larry Bassett
Susan Bassett m 1st George Stumph Div and m 2nd Ralph Taylor 2 sons Eric Stumph and Matthew Taylor
10.21952. Eleanor Izora Bassett (1 Jan 1921- ) m Harold Solheim 6 ch
Kenneth Solheim m Nola Warner 2 sons Kenneth and Mark Donnis Solheim m Carol Watts 2 dau Victoria and Tracy Gerald Solheim m Carol Lee Winchester 2 ch Monica and Michael Patricia Solheim m Clyde Kruger 4 ch Lisa, Todd, Kyle (twin) and Kari (twin) Kruger Kathleen Solheim m William Clark, Jr. 3 ch Tammy, Jodi and Anne Clark Debra Solheim m George Baumgartner 2 sons Brian and Billy Baumgartner
10.21953. Karlene Marie Bassett (14 Nov 1922- ) m 1st Dec and m 2nd Charles Kyle Div No ch
10.21954. Bette June Bassett (Jan 1925- ) m Francis (Stub) McGrath Dau  
Spokane, Wa  
Jo Ann McGrath m Michael Norman 2 ch Amy Jo and Jarid Norman  
Richmond, Va

10.21956. Beryl O'Rear Bassett (28 Dec 1893- ) m 5 Sep 1914  
Curtis E. Smith ( 1866) 2 dau  
10.21961. Berylene Bassett Smith (17 Aug 1915- ) m 1933  
Carroll Lemons Son  
Benton, Il  
Richard Lemons m 20 Dec 1954 Ruth Johnson Div 2 dau  
and m 2nd Nov 1981 Sharon  
Vicki Sue Lemons m 5 Apr 1975 Jay Nolen and Mary Jo Lemons m  
10.21962. Sue Carol Smith (22 May 1932- ) m Frank Hawkins Div  
Dau Leslie Susan Hawkins  
Mobile, Al

10.21971. Emma Gene Bassett (18 May 1924- ) m Maynard Glunt  
3 dau Janet Glunt m 1st Connie Neil Kellen, 2 ch Connie  
Neil Kellen, II and Andrea Gayle Kellen. and m 2nd Dr.  
Wayne C. Liles; Paula Glunt d.y. and Jennifer Glunt  
10.21972. Robert Lawrence Bassett (3 Jun 1927-1975) m Mildred  
Williams 5 ch Cynthia Bassett m Don Hollifield and has  
son William Bryant Hollifield (15 Mar 1979); John Bassett  
m Patricia Charlene and has Christopher Wayne Bassett (Feb 1975); Robert Bruce Bassett; George Bassett and Fred Bassett

10.2110. Infant son (22 Mar 1858-5 Apr 1858)  
10.2111. Atriss O'Rear Bassett (10 Jun 1859-8 Aug 1860)  
10.22. Amos Bassett (15 Sep 1815 Bracken Co,Ky-25 Jun 1899) m 20 Sep 1842  
Lucy Waller Nesbit (1 Aug 1823-29 Apr 1904) Amos served as Deputy  
Sheriff in Bracken Co before coming to Hopkins Co. in 1841. 11 ch  
10.221. Lucien Bassett (25 Sep 1843-18 Mar 1910) m Agnes Fritchett  
10.2211. James Bassett  
St. Louis, Mo  
10.2212. Alvin Gordon Bassett  
California  
10.2213. Mary Lee Bassett  
California  
10.222. George Bassett (13 Jan 1846-22 Feb 1914) n.m. George,  
William and Elijah operated a livery stable in Hopkins Co.  
10.223. William (Bud) Bassett (29 Jun 1848-9 Mar 1919) m 11 Feb 1874  
Josie Fugate (1 Nov 1853-3 Jan 1894)  
10.2231. Hiram Bassett m Ella Douglas Wilson  
10.22311. Mary Ruth Bassett m B. L. Hobgood 2 ch Carolyn Hob-  
good m Edward Williams (2 daus) and Byron Lee Hobgood m Joan  
10.22312. James William Bassett  
(Holland, dau Laura Ashley  
10.22313. Hiram Bassett, Jr. m Mary Etta Beeny 2 ch Michael  
Ellis Bassett m Gwen Baugh and Beverly Ann Bassett  
10.2232. Lucy Waller Bassett n.m. Helped rear family of her  
sister, Sammy Bassett Tapp  
10.2233. Lizzie Bassett (c1894-9 Feb 1910)  
10.2234. Sammy Bassett ( 1918) m Willis James Tapp 3 ch  
10.22341. William Robert Tapp (1 May 1910-20 Nov 1979)  
10.22342. Josephine Louise Tapp m Samuel James Baker  
10.22343. Margaret Marie Willis Tapp (17 Dec 1917- ) m  
Hugh Davis Noe (1 Aug 1907- ) 2 ch  
Samuel Davis Noe (8 Jan 1948- ) m Susan Irene Graham  
and Sarah Alice Noe (16 Apr 1952- ) Richmond, Va
30

10.2235 Cordie Bassett (3 Sep 1888- ) m James R. Rich no ch
10.2236. Nina Bassett (1891-1929) m 1913 Hal Jackson Tapp (1883 -1934), son of Robert Calvin Tapp (1856-1900) and Lula Jones and bro of Willis James Tapp, who m Sammie Bassett
10.22361. Lucy Bassett Tapp (1915-) m 1937 Walter C. Hopkins
   Thomas Walter Hopkins (1944-) m 1969 Judith Ann Walton
   Peggy Jane Hopkins (1952-) m 1973 Thomas Landedina
10.22362. Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) Tapp (1917- ) n.m.
10.224. Mary K. Bassett (16 Oct 1850-16 Apr 1918) m 28 Jul 1875
   Dr. Mandley B. Winstead
10.2241. Kate Winstead
10.2242. Amos Winstead
10.225. Elijah Bassett (14 Dec 1852-28 Jul 1926) m Margaret Elizabeth Bull and m 2nd Mrs. Cordie Rover
10.226. Laura A. Bassett (21 Jun 1855-30 Mar 1858)
10.227. Samuel Bassett (5 Oct 1857-10 Mar 1902) m Mary Jones
10.2271. Elizabeth Samuel Bassett m Fred Earhart Paducah
10.22711. Ann Earhart m Henry J. Massey 3 ch
10.22712. Charles Earhart
10.228. Jenny (Gin) Bassett (18 Jun 1861-22 Dec 1935) m
   Yateman Johnson
10.2281. Lucy Johnson m R. L. Ferguson Dau
10.2282. Lucien Johnson m Myrtle Tucker
   10.22821. Sarah Alice Johnson
   10.22822. Ray Johnson
   10.22823. Frank Johnson
10.22824. Roy Johnson
10.229. Fannie Waller Bassett (12 Apr 1863-17 Oct 1923) m Ed Kirkwood
10.2291. George Bassett Kirkwood m Elizabeth May Givens
   (1886- ), dau of Clarence Christian Givens and Emma M. Sloane Madisonville
10.2292. Nan Kirkwood m 1st - and 2nd - Shaw Dau Frances has 2 sons
10.2293. Willis Kirkwood
10.2210. John Bassett (29 Jun 1865-1959) m Sally Morgan
10.22101. Sarah Bassett m - Wilkerson
10.22102. Mary Ellen Bassett m Robert Nixon
10.22103. Elijah Bassett m 1st Ruth Crick, 2 daus, 1 son
   m 2nd Minnie Baggast
10.22104. Frances Waller Bassett (23 Jul 1906-12 May 1944) m Lona Graham, son of Arthur Graham and Metura Idalia Tapp
10.221041. Richard Buford Graham (2 Nov 1926- ) m Betty Isabel Myers 2 daus Elizabeth Fan and Jessica Jill Graham
10.221042. Worth Douglas Graham (31 May 1931- ) m 1st
   Dorothy Davis Div and m 2nd Patricia -
   ch David, Daniel and Dixie Graham
10.221043. Charles Bassett Graham (21 Apr 1934- ) m
   Jo Ann Hight 2 dau Susanne and Sarah Ellen Graham
10.22105. Mildred Bassett m Strother Bronson
10.2211. Jessie Bassett (21 Aug 1868- ) m Alvin D. Sisk
10.22111. Samuel Bassett Sisk
10.22112. Bart Sisk
10.22.11.3. Hanson Sisk m 1 son, 2 daus
10.22.11.4. Alvin D. Sisk, Jr. m Grace Jones
10.22.11.41. Betty Jo Sisk
10.22.11.42. Ray Sisk
10.22.11.43. Buddy Sisk
10.22.11.5. Jessie Sisk m Ferguson Brown
10.22.11.51. Dau
10.22.11.52. Robert Brown
10.22.11.6. Louise Sisk m - Newkirk 1 son, 2 daus
10.23. Dr. James Bassett (1817-2 May 1882 Providence, Ky) m 13 Nov 1844 Frances A. S. Given (c1827-) , dau of Eleazar Given and Mary Savage Sittler. Immediately after receiving his diploma, Dr. Bassett rode westward seeking a location. He settled in Providence in 1840 See Given family
10.231. Henrietta Parke Bassett d.y.
10.25. Elizabeth Bassett m 6 Oct 1841 John Margness Pearl, Jr. (21 May 1815- ) Elizabeth died before 1854
10.251. John Margness Pearl
10.252. Francis Marion (Frank) Pearl (10 Feb 1824- ) m - Pope
10.2521. Pope Pearl
10.2522. Jane Pearl
10.253. Sarah Ann (Sally) Pearl (18 Dec 1826- ) m Alfred McCardy
10.2531. Lizzie McCardy m - Fagan
10.2532. Addie Pearl McCardy
10.254. Dorcas Pearl n.m.
10.26. Susan Bassett (7 Mar 1824-3 Feb 1855) m 20 Nov 1848 Lonny H. (Lowry) Niblick (Niblock) (c1816-)
10.27. Emily Bassett (1825-1888) m 16 Nov 1851 William H. Hewlett (1823-1902) as his 2nd wife. He m 1st Nancy Price, dau of Irwin Price and Nancy Holder. In 1850 Emily lived with her grandfather, John Stout Bassett, and in 1860 he was listed in the Hewlett home.
10.271. Infant dau (1854)
10.272. James A. Hewlett (c1857- )
10.274. Emma E. Hewlett (1868-1896)
10.28. Jane Rogerson Bassett (23 May 1826-15 Dec 1878) m 7 Feb 1848 Joe Smith Thomas (12 Nov 1823-1 Dec 1878)
10.281. Emma Thomas m Henry Burle Williams, son of Sylvester Haywood Williams, Sr. and Prudence Kennaday See Williams family
10.2811. Kenneth Burle Williams m Margaret Cain
10.28111. C. W. Williams
10.28112. Evelyn Williams m 1st H. A. Boyd and 2nd T. W. Davis Son Billy Boyd
10.28113. Kenneth Douglas Williams (1914-1969) m Evelyn Waltrip 2 daus Dau m Danny Williams and Julia m Don Hughes
10.2812. Eva Williams m 1st Yewell Moore and m 2nd Samuel Guggenheim
10.28121. Samuel Guggenheim, Jr. m Anita  -  2 daus Eva and Greta Guggenheim  Marion, Ky
10.2813. Cora Williams m 1st Will Letzinger and m 2nd Charles J. Miedreich
10.28131. Gerald Letzinger  n.m.
10.28132. Burle Letzinger m 1st Susie Montgomery, dau of Samuel Edward Montgomery and Johnnie Frances Titherington. Dau Jane Letzinger m Howard Stallions and has Stuart and Steve Stallions. Burle Letzinger m 2nd Reva May No ch
Eleanor Long Hancock, dau of Aaron Clements Hancock and Eleanor Long, and reared by the Miedreichs, m Arthur Shanks
10.2814. Sarah Elizabeth Williams  d.y.
10.2815. Clarence Williams m Nola Canady
10.28151. Lorine Williams m Dr. William E. Foree  2 ch Dr. William Edwin Foree, Jr. m 1963 Carolyn Thomas and has 4 ch Cheryl Lynn, William Edwin III, Carey Thomas and Christian Lee Ann Foree
Eleanor Ann Foree m Ray Stokes Peebles and has 2 sons Ray, Jr. and Kent Foree Peebles
10.28152. Emma Sue Williams
10.2816. Guy Williams  died age 9
10.2817. Heywood Williams m Pearl Higgins, dau of David W. Higgins and Kansas B. Payne
10.28171. Barbara Williams
10.28172. Edna Earle Williams  d.y.
10.2818. Rebecca Williams m Carl Ferguson
10.28181. H. K. Ferguson
10.2819. Nell Williams  ( -1972)  n.m.
10.3. James Bassett (1794-  ) m 1829 Fannie Ennis
10.31. Hiram Bassett  Millersburg, Ky
10.32. William Bassett  Millersburg, Ky
10.4. Jeremiah Vardaman Bassett (1796-1887) m 12 Feb 1824 Trypethnia Wellesley Birch
10.41. James Hervey Bassett m Georgia Houston, dau of Dr. Robert Houston and Mary Frank
10.411. Erskine Birch Bassett (23 Jun 1867 Stephensport, Ky- ) m Hallie E. Brown  Col. Ky National Guard  Hopkinsville
10.4111. James Stanley Bassett
10.41122. Margaret B. Morton m Harvey O. White
10.41123. Betty Morton (twin)  Florida
10.41124. Charlotte Morton (twin) m Foster Cowey
10.4113. Walter Cross Bassett
10.4114. Margaret Bassett
10.4115. Elizabeth Bassett m William Whitfield Radford
10.412. Dr. Frank Houston Bassett (1 Nov 1873 Stephensport, Ky - ) m 23 Feb 1898 Mamie Elizabeth Thompson, dau of Charles T. Thompson  Hopkinsville
10.4121. Charles Thompson Bassett  d.y.
10.4122. Florence Bassett m John Jarrell
10.4123. Frank Houston Bassett, Jr. m Sara Belle McPherson  Hopkinsville
10.41231. Dr. Frank Houston Bassett, III Durham, NC
Son Marshall Thompson Bassett m 1979 Mary Clarissa Clay, dau of James C. Clay and Margaret Collier
10.41232. Elizabeth June Bassett (1933- ) m Guy Wayne Clark, Jr.

10.5. Isaac Bassett (1797- ) m 18 Feb 1822 Sarah Disher
10.6. Jonathan Stout Bassett (1801-1862) m 7 Apr 1822 Elizabeth Helen Disher (1803- ) He was Justice in Bracken Co., Ky, in 1833
10.61. Susan Stout Bassett (1823- ) m 1871 William L. Lowry
10.62. Elizabeth Helen Bassett (1825- ) m 1855 Joseph M. Woods
10.621. Mary Edna Woods
10.622. Capitola Woods m C. W. VanHook
10.63. Louisa Jane Bassett (1827- ) m 1849 J. Wesley Ammerman
10.631. Lizzie G. Ammerman (1852- ) m 1877 H. H. Tebbs
10.64. Charity Ellen Bassett (1829- ) m William L. Lowry as his 2nd wife
10.65. William Bassett (1833- ) m Helen Marr Gruell
10.66. Thomas Dudley Bassett (1837- ) m Sarah Stockton
10.67. Virginia Belle Bassett (1844- ) m L. F. Payne
10.7. William Bassett (1803- ) m 1829 Lucinda Forman Hardshell Baptist
10.71. James Amos Bassett m 1st 3 ch, m 2nd Methodist Mt. Sterling
10.711. Dau ( -cl1922)
10.712. Fred W. Bassett
10.713. Son (James?) 4 sons, 3 dau
10.72. Jonathan Stout Bassett m - Stephens
10.721. Belle Bassett m - Muse
10.722. Lee Bassett
10.723. Scott Bassett
10.8. Elijah Bassett (1805- ) m
10.9. Levi Bassett (1807- )
10.10. Benjamin Bassett (1809- ) m Ann Stout, dau of David Stout and Sarah Parke
10.11. Amos Bassett m 1st Mary Jones and m 2nd - Smith

Alexander Bassett, grandson of Amos Bassett and Susan Stout, died in Louisiana, Mo about 1918. He had dau Zoe Bassett
BLACKERBY

Joseph J. Blackerby of Page Co., Va., m Judith — . Their oldest son was Jeduthan Blackerby.

Jeduthan Blackerby (1745 Page Co., Va - 29 Aug 1829 Berlin, Bracken Co., Ky) m 13 May 1780 Mary O'Rear Chamberlayne (1749 Prince William Co., Va - 9 Feb 1819 Mason Co., Ky), dau of John O'Rear and Marinda Madden and widow of James Chamberlayne, d 1775. Jeduthan Blackerby was Private in 2nd Virginia Brigade in Revolutionary War. The 1790 Va. census shows him with four slaves. The Blackerby's came from Fauquier Co., Va. to Bracken Co., Ky. with Phillip Buckner's Company in 1796-7. They built a large brick home near Berlin, Ky. in 1817. Stony Lonesome, near Versailles, Ky., in Woodford County and on the Kentucky River, has been in the O'Rear family many years. Four of the children of Jeduthan Blackerby and Mary O'Rear were:

1. Sarah Ann Blackerby ( - 16 Nov 1857 Bracken Co., Ky) m 12 Apr 1807
   John Margness Pearl (4 Apr 1777 Fauquier Co., Va - 24 Oct 1844 Bracken Co., Ky), son of Samuel Pearl and Dorcas Kerr. 9 ch See Pearl family
11. Alfred Kerr Pearl (7 Feb 1808- before 1844)
12. Octavia Augusta Pearl (19 Dec 1809- ) m - Lynn
13. Gustavus Adolphus Pearl (29 Jul 1812-5 Sep 1843)
14. John Margness Pearl, Jr. (21 May 1815- ) m 6 Oct 1841 Elizabeth Bassett, dau of John Stout Bassett and Jane Rogerson
15. Mary O'Rear Pearl (29 Mar 1818-1855) m Elijah Bassett (c1813 Bracken Co., Ky-Oct 1864 Webster Co., Ky), son of Capt. John Stout Bassett and Jane Rogerson. 9 ch See Bassett family
16. Alexander Blackerby Pearl (10 Feb 1821- )
17. Francis Marion Pearl (twin) (10 Feb 1821- ) See letter in appendix
18. Dorcas W. Pearl (twin) (10 Feb 1824- 3 Oct 1885)
19. Sarah Ann Pearl (18 Dec 1826- )

2. Polly Blackerby m Augustus Holton

3. William O'Rear Blackerby (7 Sep 1791 Va-16 Apr 1870 Ky) m 18 Oct 1819
   Ann Whitaker Buckner
31. William B. Blackerby m 19 Oct 1847 Malindo Elizabeth Fishback
32. George W. Blackerby m 22 Oct 1850 Harriet Elizabeth Fishback
33. John M. Blackerby m 3 Sep 1846 Sarah Ann Holton

4. John M. Blackerby (-1833 Bracken Co., Ky). His will filed in Bracken Co., Ky., March, 1833. "I John Blackerby of a sound mind and memory do make this my last will revoking all other wills by me made. First I give to my niece Hellen Miller 200 and fifty dollars also one new bed quilt made by the said Hellen Miller for me. All the balance of my property real and personal I give to my brother William O. Blackerby. I appoint my brother William O. Blackerby my executor and don't wish him to be bound to give bounty to the Court. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 27th November 1832. John M. Blackerby"
William Cavanah Lisman (1818-1893) and Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice Lisman (1824-1886)

The Henry Dolores Kitchell Family
Louisa Ann Walton Payne (1801-1876)
Cornelius Payne (1788-1876)
Thomas Buford Payne (1843-1917)
John Lee Payne (1839-1899)
CHRISTIAN

Captain Gilbert Christian (c1677 Ireland-after 1756 Augusta Co., Va) m Margaret Richardson. They came to New Castle, PA in 1726 and to Augusta Co., VA in 1732 with three sons, John, Robert and William, and daughter, Mary. With Gilbert when he came to Virginia were his nephew, Israel Christian, and his wife, Elizabeth Starke. Their only son, William, married Anne Henry, sister of Patrick Henry, and was an officer in the Rev. War. They had five daughters.

Christiansburg, VA was named for Israel and Christian Co., KY was named for Israel's son, William Christian. Gilbert's son, William, was famous as a Captain in the French and Indian Wars and was a Lt. Col. in the Augusta Co., VA Militia in 1776. See Chalkley and Draper's Preston and VA Papers.

1. John Christian m Several children, one of whom was Gilbert
2. Robert Christian m Isabella Tiffins
   21. John Christian
   22. Robert Christian
   23. Jacob Christian d.y.
24. Mary Christian m Robert Patterson
25. Margaret Christian m William Anderson
26. Gilbert Christian (1722 VA- ) m Had son George
27. Israel Christian d.y.

3. Mary Christian m 1st 1724 John Moffet ( -1746) 7 ch and m 2nd 1755
   John Trimble 1 son
   31. George Moffet
   32. Robert Moffet
   33. William Moffet
34. John Moffet
35. Mary Moffet
36. Kitty Moffet
37. Hannah Moffet
38. James Trimble. To KY and his son, Allen, became Gov of Ohio

4. William Christian (1725 Ireland - before Aug 1779 Augusta Co., VA) m Mary Campbell, dau of Patrick Campbell and Delilah Thompson 5 ch. See above for his military exploits. They lived on Christian's Creek.

41. Margaret Campbell Christian (1745-1790) m Capt. Andrew Russell ch
42. Gilbert Christian (1747-1796) m
   421. John Christian (1770- ) m Nancy Shelton
   422. George Christian, Col. in War of 1812
   423. Lewis Christian m Polly Shelton
   424. James Christian m Mary Staples

43. Elizabeth Christian
44. Mary Christian

45. Patrick Christian (c1745 Augusta Co., VA-before Mar 1811) m 1st 20 Jun 1766 Elizabeth Robertson ( -after 1776), dau of Matthew Robertson and Martha - 5 ch Patrick m 2nd 17 Dec 1787 Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford Hayes 3 ch. He served through entire Rev. War and was Sergeant at Yorktown in 1781. His will probated 25 Mar 1811 Augusta Co., VA
451. William Christian
452. Martha Christian (c1770-before 1829 Hopkins Co., KY) m 21 Mar 1793 Augusta Co., VA, Philemon Richards, Jr. (c1770-before Mar 1793 KY) 4 ch
4521. Lewis Roberts Richards (1798 Henderson Co., KY-1873 Memphis, TN) m 1834 Mary Menegee Weir Russell
4522. Fountain M. Richards (1800- ) m 8 Sep 1825 Hopkins Co., KY Mary A. Givens ch
4523. Betsey Richards (1807- ) m 11 Jul 1827 Hopkins Co., KY Hudson Martin ch
4524. Benjamin Franklin Richards (28 Dec 1813 Hopkins Co., KY-15 Nov 1870 Crittenden Co., AR) m 3 Oct 1836 Louisa Sylvester Fort, dau Elias Fort and Elizabeth Morris
4525. Matthew Campbell Christian (c1772 Augusta Co., VA-1853 Union Co., KY) m Augusta Co., VA Jane Black. Helped capture Big Harpe
4526. Gilbert Christian m Elizabeth Givens (1805- ), dau of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth (Betsey) Kerr and sister of James Kerr Givens 2 daus
4527. Mary Givens Christian m William Williams (1819- ), son of Thomas Williams
4528. William Williams, Jr. (1842- ) m Mary Kane C.S.A.
4529. Robert Black Christian (c1801- ) m 22 May 1828 Hopkins Co., KY Matilda Montgomery
4530. Elizabeth R. Christian (5 Aug 1803-21 Apr 1871) m James Kerr Givens, son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth (Betsey) Kerr 9 ch See Givens family for later generations
4531. Margaret P. Givens (1825- ) m 1st 1842 Thomas B. Parker and m 2nd 1864 Edwin M. Bryant 8 ch
4532. Infant Mathew Givens (1826)
4533. John C. Givens (1828-1896) m 1854 Artimisa Barnhill 5 ch
4534. Eliza Jane Givens (1830-1842)
4535. Mathew Campbell Givens (1832-1906) m 1858 Catherine Gabriella Hunt 6 ch
4536. Helen Mar Givens (1835-1866) m 1857 Henry M. Clay 2 ch
4537. Nathaniel Karr Givens (1837-1871) m 1865 Sarah Elizabeth Clay (1848-1925), dau of Benjamin Marston Clay and Abigail (Abiah) Frances McDowell C. S. A. dau
4538. Frances Abiah Givens (1868-1948) m 1893 George Simmons Randle 3 sons
4539. James M. Givens (1839-1865) C. S. A.
4540. Martha Jane Givens (1842- ) m 1858 John Thomas Young and m 2nd James Laird Christian 4 ch
4541. Margaret Chambers (Peggy) Christian (c1805- ) m 16 Nov 1822 Union Co., KY David Potts Illinois
4542. Nancy Christian m 7 Aug 1834 James Markham
4543. Matthew C. Christian (22 Mar 1810 Bordley, KY- ) n.m.
4544. William A. Christian (25 Dec 1811-6 Dec 1895) m Margaret Ambers- ton, (dau of William Amberson?)
4545. Prudence Christian (10 Jun 1818-10 May 1875) n.m.
4546. Jane Christian m 10 Oct 183- Robert Montgomery
4547. William Montgomery (c1846- )
4548. Martha Jane Montgomery (c1849- )
4549. James J. Montgomery (c1854- )
4550. John Christian
4551. Mary Christian m 18 Feb 1796 David Bell
4552. Patrick Christian m 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford Hayes
4553. James Christian
4554. Elizabeth Christian
4555. Nancy Christian
Captain William Cunningham was an English merchant and a passenger on the SPEEDWELL from London to Virginia on 28 May 1635. He settled in York County, VA, and had five sons: Nehemiah, Jonathan, John, William and Archibald.

Jonathan Cunningham had sons Alexander, William and James.

Alexander Cunningham m  Bell and had 6 sons
1. William Cunningham m Mary Roe
2. Christopher Cunningham (1710-1782) m Susanna Patton, lived Shenandoah and Augusta Co., VA, Washington Co., NC and later Tennessee. They had 16 ch, one of whom was Moses Cunningham (1774- ) who m Greene Co., TN to Margaret Long
3. Alexander Cunningham m Easter Mary Michaux, dau of Abraham Michaux and Susanne Rochet. On 17 Mar 1746 he sold 400 acres of land on the south side of the James River in Goochland Co., VA. On 28 Aug 1746 he purchased 348 acres on Little Mountain Creek in then Amelia, now Prince Edward, Co., VA. His will, dated 21 Feb 1778, was proved in Prince Edward Co., VA in Nov of that year.

Easter Mary Michaux was of French Huguenot descent. After the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, Moses Rochet tried to get his youngest daughter, Susanne, to Amsterdam, Holland, where many Protestant refugees had fled to escape persecution and death. Two of his daughters had fled across the border from Sedan, France, and had been kindly received by the Dutch people. They wrote their father to send their little sister to them, but fearing that their letters might fall into the hands of enemies of the Huguenots, they asked him to send "the little nightcap" they had left behind.

After several unsuccessful attempts to get little Susanne out of France, her father arranged to have her shipped in a large cask and placed aboard ship. After the ship was safely at sea, a friendly sea captain opened the cask and Susanne was lifted out and later safely delivered to her sisters. Susanne later married Abraham Michaux, also a refugee from Sedan, and in 1701 they followed their friend, William of Orange, to England.

William and Mary gave a grant of 10,000 acres of land 18 miles west of Richmond, VA, on the James River to the Huguenots and Abraham and Susanne came to Virginia in 1703. Abraham had made gauze and Susanne had made lace and by frugal economy, they were able to pay passage to Virginia for themselves and six children. Susanne was always called "Little Nightcap."

Their youngest child, Easter Mary, was born in Virginia and she and Alexander Cunningham had 10 ch.

31. Mary Cunningham
32. Judith Cunningham m 16 Apr 1764 Prince Edward Co., VA to Theodrick Carter, Jr.
33. William Cunningham (10 Apr 1741 VA-1806 Smith Co., TN) m Elizabeth Watkins (31 Jul 1748 VA-14 May 1834 TN), dau of William Watkins of Halifax Co., VA. William Cunningham was commissioned Capt. in 1st Virginia Regiment (Col. Richard Parker's), Continental Line on 22 Apr 1776. He was at Valley Forge, PA, and White Plains, NY, and was discharged as a Major on 14 Sep 1778. He received land grants for his Revolutionary War service and was in Bledsoeborough, then Sumner and now Smith Co., TN, on the Cumberland River by about 1790. William and Elizabeth had 9 ch
331. William Watkins Cunningham (18 Jan 1774- ) m Frances - (c1786-18 Apr 1849). She is buried in a family cemetery near Dixon Springs, TN, with the parents of her husband.

332. Elizabeth Anne Cunningham (9 Dec 1776- ) m 1793 Philip Poindexter Maury. On 12 Nov 1832 she was one of 7 surviving ch of Major William Cunningham giving power of attorney to John Bell and William Hall 10 ch

333. Nancy Cunningham (27 Dec 1777-1 Dec 1839 TN) m 1st Col. William Saunders (NC- ) and m 2nd 28 Feb 1808 Major Richard Alexander (11 Nov 1769-1855). Several children, one of whom was Elizabeth Watkins Alexander (1808-1894)

334. John B. Cunningham (28 Apr 1779 VA-1858 Robertson Co.,TN) m 19 Mar 1800 Davidson Co., TN to Mary (Polly) Patton (NC-after 1858 TN), dau of John Patton and Sarah - . In John Patton's will, probated Apr 1809, Polly was left 20 acres of land on the Little Harpeth River in Williamson Co.,TN. John B. Cunningham's will was probated in Sep 1858. He named only his daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and Edwin Stainback, and his wife, Mary. Only the names of 5 children are known. In the William Cunningham family records he is called Jack Burton Cunningham. In War of 1812, he was in Capt. Crawford's Mounted Tennessee Rangers

3341. James Cunningham
3342. Frank Cunningham

3343. Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham (c1818-1857) m 19 Nov 1848 Robertson Co.,TN to George Edwin Stainback (1812-1886), son of Robert Stainback and Drucilla Patton.

33431. Dora Stainback m Redden Adams
334311. Pearl Adams
33432. Virginia Stainback m - Edwards

3344. Sue Cunningham n.m.

3345. Joseph Misher Cunningham (c1824 TN-1863 Hopkins Co.,KY) m 23 Oct 1845 Williamson Co.,TN to Mary Louisa Payne (c1827 TN-1868 KY), dau of Cornelius Payne and Louisa Ann Walton. They lived in Robertson Co.,TN in 1850 and came to Hopkins Co.,KY in the early 1850s. Though he was a non-combatant, during the Civil War he was placed in a Yankee prison where he contracted smallpox. The family was told to come for him and he was taken home in a wagon. He died of the smallpox. Earlier the family had tried to escape to their relatives in Tennessee and were delayed when dau Misher Izora fell from the wagon. They were caught by a Union scouting party and sent back to Kentucky. After the death of Mary Louisa, the younger children were reared by their uncle, Thomas Buford Payne. 9 ch See Payne family

334511. Mary Cunningham n.m.

33452. James Payne Cunningham d.y.

33453. William Lee Cunningham (c1850 TN- ) m Mattie Peyton

334531. Jefferson Davis Cunningham m 1st Lillie Roberts, son, and m 2nd May Sue Brinkley no ch

Hugh Haley Cunningham
334532. Kellog Cunningham d.i.
334533. Misher Cunningham
33454. Mary Louisa Cunningham (cl853 KY- ) m Benjamin Gratz Smith (1842- ), son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist
334541. Robert Lee Smith (1874-1926) m 1st Ella Osborn, 2 ch and m 2nd
   Robert Lloyd Smith (24 Aug 1907- ) m Elsie Lovak 2 ch
   Robert Lloyd Smith, Jr m Sheila Kavanaugh and has Susanne
   (18 May 1959), Sean Kavanaugh (12 Oct 1960) and Collin
   Andrew (11 May 1963); Nancy Smith m David Jones, div, and
   has Dana Evan (2 Jun 1960)
   Edward Smith m Mary Flynn son Lee Cornelius Smith
334542. Henry Hart Smith
334543. John M. Smith m Octavia Wilson, m 2nd Maude - and
   m 3rd Anna -
334544. Helen Smith n.m.
334545. Izora (Ora) Smith m Thomas Prunty
33455. Susan Ambrosia Cunningham d.y.
33456. Roenar Josephine Cunningham d.y.
33457. Mishler Izora (Odie) Cunningham (29 Oct 1858 KY-Jan 1961
   Benton, IL) m 25 Feb 1879 Hopkins Co., KY to Gustavus Adolphus
   Bassett (1855-1929), son of Elijah Bassett and Mary O'Rear
   Pearl. 7 ch See Bassett family
334571. James Payne Bassett (1879-1929) m 1906 Nancy Macy
   (Nannie) Baker (1882-1961), dau of William Thomas Baker and
   Frances Givens 3 ch
   James Baker Bassett (1907-1943) m Claire Louise Grillo,
   dau Nancy Marie Bassett
   William Kerr Bassett (1912- ) m Minerva Burk Bone, 2 sons
   William Kerr Bassett, II and John Bone Bassett
   Marjorie Bassett (1919- ) m Charles W. Hussey, 2 sons
   Robert Bassett Hussey and David Payne Hussey
334572. Edgar Karr Bassett (1881-1883)
334573. Jeff Bassett (1883-1883)
334574. John Corlis (Bill) Bassett (twin) (1891-1965) m
   Elizabeth Zona Hearin no ch
334575. Karr Pearl Bassett (twin) (1891-1963) m Mina Marie
   Van Meter 4 ch
   Winston Adolphus Bassett m Anna Bush 5 ch William m 1st
   Wanda Blair and 2nd Rosemary Whetstone, Robert m Nancy White-
   foot, Barry m Linda Vanos, Larry, and Susan m 1st George
   Stumph and 2nd Ralph Taylor
   Eleanor Izora Bassett m Harold Solheim 6 ch Kenneth m
   Nola Warner, Dennis m Carol Watts, Gerald m Carol Lee Win-
   chester, Patricia m Clyde Kruger, Kathleen m William Clark,
   Jr. and Debra m George Baumgartner
   Karlene Marie Bassett m 1st, dec, and m 2nd Charles Kyle, div
   Betty June Bassett m Francis McGrath dau Jo Ann m Michael
   Norman
334576. Beryl O'Rear Bassett (1893- ) m Curtis E. Smith 2 daus
   Berylene Bassett Smith m Carroll Lemons son Richard Lemons
   m 1st Ruth Johnson, div and m 2nd Sharon -
   Sue Carol Smith m Frank Hawkins dau Leslie Susan
334577. Lawrence Rogers Bassett (1896-1967) m Pauline Bullock
   Emma Gene Bassett (1924- ) m Maynard Glunt 3 daus
Janet Glunt m 1st Connie Neil Kellen and m 2nd Dr. Wayne C. Liles, Paula Glunt d.y. and Jennifer Glunt
Robert Lawrence Bassett (1927-1976) m Mildred Williams 5 ch
Cynthia m Don Hollifield, John m Patricia Charlene, Robert Bruce, George and Fred
33458. Anna Elizabeth Cunningham m John Cardwell
334581. Willie Cardwell
334582. Glenna Cardwell
33459. Thomas Jefferson Davis Cunningham (1863-1954) m 1st Mollie Key and m 2nd Daisey Turnpaugh
335. Polly M. Cunningham (30 Jan 1781-after 1832) m - Cage
336. Margaret Cunningham (30 Oct 1782-before 1832)
337. Susanna Rochet Cunningham (17 Sep 1784-1853) m James M. Hamilton
338. James A. Cunningham (9 Aug 1786-1844) m c1816 Sarah (Sally) Ming (c1800-9 May 1886) 16 ch, 11 named in James Cunningham's will 1844
3381. James Cunningham
3382. Haywood Cunningham
3383. Jesse Cunningham
3384. Samuel Cunningham
3385. Nancy Cunningham (1825-1898)
3386. Elizabeth Cunningham (1827-1892) m Robert Gann
3387. Francis Cunningham (c1829-27 May 1896 Trousdale Co., TN) m 1st Harriet Stone (1 Jun 1838-10 Oct 1861)
3388. Dr. Richard Maury Cunningham (1836-1910) m Elizabeth Jones
3389. Sarah Cunningham (1837- )
338.10. Anna Rochee (Rosha) Cunningham (1840-1902)
338.11. Michaux (Misher) Cunningham (1844- ) m Ophelia Alice Hughes
339. Lucy Burton Cunningham (21 Apr 1788- ) m Samuel Presbrey Howard
34. Josiah Cunningham m Mary -
35. Elizabeth Cunningham
36. Susannah Cunningham m 5 Jun 1794 George Booker, son of Edward Booker
37. Jacob Cunningham m 1 Feb 1798 Lucy C. Walker no ch Rev. War
38. Nathaniel Cunningham (1754-1832) m Betsy Sneed (1772- )
39. John M. Cunningham (1758-1844) m 8 Feb 1785 Margaret Hill
391. Samuel H. Cunningham (Jun 1786- ) m 1820 Henrietta Carter
392. Jane Cunningham (21 Jan 1788- ) m 1804 Adam C. McElroy
393. Sarah Cunningham (22 Jan 1790- ) m 1817 Benjamin Baldwin
394. Betsy Ann Cunningham (1 Feb 1792- ) m Regin Porter
395. Peggy Cunningham (6 Jun 1794- ) 3rd wife of Dr. Tom Mathews
396. John P. Cunningham (Aug 1796-1823)
397. Josiah Cunningham (10 Oct 1798- ) m 1829 Matilda Whitehead
398. Rebekah Cunningham (14 Jul 1800- ) m 1st 1821 Francis Drinkard
399. Matilda Cunningham (9 Oct 1802- ) m 1829 Samuel Hunt
39.10. Eliza Cunningham (18 Nov 1802- ) m 1825 William Baker
39.11. William Newton Cunningham m 1st 1830 Sarah Elizabeth Davis
4. John Cunningham
5. Robert Cunningham
6. James Cunningham
John Early ( -Oct 1740 Bertie Co.,NC) m Ann - . His will, dated 8 Aug 1840, names three sons, James, John, Jr. and Benjamin
1. James Early ( -cl1786 Bertie Co.,NC) m Grace - . His will, dated 30 Mar 1786, names children Shadrack, John, Christian (f), Sarah, Elizabeth, Lavinia and Macy (Mary) Early
11. Shadrack Early ( -cl1798) m Sarah Godwin (cl1770 NC-11 Jun 1851 Hopkins Co.,KY), dau of Kearney Godwin. She m 2nd 20 Oct 1798 Bertie Co.,NC, to Noah Nichols. Shadrack's will was dated 29 Jan 1798.
111. Mary Lavinia (Viny) Early (cl1790 NC-after 1870 Webster Co.,KY) m 1st 16 Jul 1808 Wake Co.,NC to James Price (cl1788 NC-cl1840 Webster Co.,KY). Noah Nichols, her step-father, was bondsman for the bride. Soon after their marriage, Viny and James left with the Nichols and a party of 50 to 60 people for Kentucky. They were in Caldwell County by Christmas. 10 ch See Price family
Mary Lavinia m 2nd 2 Sep 1842 Caldwell Co.,KY to William Nichols, Sr., widower of her aunt, Lavinia Godwin
1111. Nancy Price m Frederick (Bond) Farmer
1112. Allen Price m Matilda Price, dau of Irwin Price and Nancy Holder 7 ch
1113. Thomas W. Price m Elizabeth Bruce 7 ch
1114. Elizabeth Price m Jacob J. Sigler 13 ch
1115. Richen Price m 1st Sarah Jane Nichols 7 ch, m 2nd Eusibia Givens Rice, no ch, m 3rd Martha Jo Montgomery Johnson, no ch, and m 4th Belle Grace Long, 3 ch
1116. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Price m James Miles Baker, son of Miles Baker and Frances Jenkins 8 ch
1117. Pernecia Price m 1st 1823 Allen Bruce and m 2nd William (Bill) Williams 5 ch
1118. Amanda Price m James Wallace
1119. Mary A. Price m William Nichols, Jr., son of William Nichols, Sr. and Lavinia Godwin
11110. James Essac Price m 1853 Clarinda McLendon 14 ch
112. Nancy Pernecia Early (1792 NC-1862) m 1810 Caldwell Co.,KY Winfrey Bond (1781-1842), son of William Bond and Frances - .
1121. Pernecey Bond m Francis William Urey no ch
1122. Sarah Frances Bond (1829-1908 Princeton, KY) m 1843 William Y. Harriss 6 ch She m 2nd Robert Dickson 1 dau
11221. Winfrey Bond Harriss (1844- )
11222. Perincey Ann Harriss (1846-1846)
11223. Phideller Mittern Harriss (1848-1849)
11224. Francis William Urey Harriss (1850-1865)
11225. Nancy Helen Mary Harriss (27 Aug 1852-13 Aug 1903) m 5 May 1870 John David Douthett Lester, son of James Lester and Mary Jane Applegate
112251. Pearl Lester n.m.
112252. Jimmie Harriss Lester (1876-1957) m 1901 Dr. Richard Woods Ogilvie (1876-1928 Princeton, KY) dau Frances Ogilvie (1902-1942) m Earle Nichols no ch Madisonville
112253. John David Douthett Lester, II (1878-1956) m 1911 Leonie Boniface Brown (1886-1964) 5 ch
Beverly Woods Lester (1916- ) m 1941 Loyd Andrew Smith  ch Leona Ann, Loyd Anthony and Lester Andrew Smith
Nancy Dee Lester (1918- ) m 1942 Robert Joseph Elayer  ch Marian Lester Elayer m David White, Jr. and has James David and Joseph Lester White; Joseph Daffron Elayer; Nan Leonie Elayer and Susan Dee Elayer m Thomas Randolph Wyatt, div.
James David Lester (1920- ) m 1945 Judith Christine Cunningham  ch Jerry Dean, Loyd Byron, James Carlisle (dec), Bayard Bond, John Harriss, Larry Lew (dec), David Alan, Suann, Linda Leigh and Christine Lester
Estelle Leonie Lester (1922- ) m 1945 James Andrew Kirkpatrick, II  ch James Andrew, Eugene Lester, Bonn Ann, Charles, John Anthony, Joseph Clarey, Matthew, William Harriss and Robert Edward Kirkpatrick
Jeanelle Sarah Lester (1924- ) n.m.
11226. James Thomas Harriss (1854-1880)
113. Sarah (Sallie) Early, not named in Shadrack Early's will
114. James Early m (4 Sep 1818 Rebecca George?)
115. Thomas Early
12. John Early
13. Christine Early (f)
14. Sarah Early
15. Elizabeth Early m - Jenkins
16. Lavinia Early m - Mitchell
17. Macy (Mary) Early m - Baker
2. John Early, Jr. (A John Early m Eliza Boone, dau of James Boone who died cl733 Bertie Co.,NC. James Boone named John and Eliza and their son, James Early, in his will.)
3. Benjamin Early

Tobacco workers on farm of Thomas Forrest Baker at Lisman
Christopher Gist (1690-1694) m Edith Cromwell (Mary). They came to Baltimore Co., Md. before 1679. Their son:

Richard Gist (1683-1741) m Zipporah Murray. They had Christopher II, Nathaniel, Edith, William, Thomas, Jemima, Ruth, John and Sarah.

Christopher Gist II (1705-1759) m Sarah Howard (-before 1757), dau of Joshua Howard and Joanna O'Carroll. Their children were Richard, Violetta and Nathaniel. Christopher was Aide-de-Compt to Washington in 1756 Expedition

Nathaniel Gist (15 Oct 1733-1796 Clark Co., Ky) m Judith Cary Bell (1750 Buckingham Co., Va-1833 Fayette Co., Ky), dau of Col. David Bell. Nathaniel was Col. in Rev. War. She m 2nd Gen. Charles Scott, Governor of Ky.

Nathaniel and Judith had 8 ch.

1. Sarah Howard Gist (1785- ) m Hon. Jesse Bledsoe
2. Henry Cary Gist (1786- ) m Ann Pace
3. Judith Bell Gist (1788- ) m Dr. Joseph Boswell

4. Dr. Thomas Nathaniel Gist (1790 Buckingham Co., Va-Sep 1856 Hopkins Co., Ky) m 1st 1813 Anna Reed Barbour (1793 Tyler Co., Va-1841 Hopkins Co., Ky), dau of Mordecai Barbour. 9 ch He m 2nd 1 Aug 1844 Mrs. Mary M. Cox. He was Asst. Surgeon War of 1812.

41. Dr. Henry C. Gist (1814 Clark Co., Ky-13 Mar 1880 Scott Co., Mo) m 1st 1838 Margaret Meyers. m four more times

42. Thomas Gist (1816 Clark Co., Ky-before 1863 Hopkins Co., Ky) m 1841 Elizabeth Cox (1825-1860) 3 ch

421. Thomas N. Gist (1842- ) m Elvira Givens, dau of James Givens (c1799- ) who m 5 Oct 1823 Jane Hill (c1803- ), dau of James Hill and Jane Bone. James Givens son of Wm. Givens & Rebecca Kenney

4211. James Givens Gist (1860-1940) m 1 May 1889 Sallie Headley, grand dau of Daniel Chesley Cargile and Margaret Givens. Daus Mary Elvira and Ruth Headley See Givens family

4212. Jane Gist (1870-1930) m Wm. Paschal 1 ch d.i. Gadsden, Al

422. Ann B. Gist (1847-1902) m 18 Mar 1866 as his 2nd wife James L. Rice, son of James Rhodes Rice and Elizabeth Von Nichols

4221. Gist Rice (1866-1932) m

4222. F. Peyton Rice (1876-1907) m Elizabeth Price, dau of Richen Price and Sarah Jane Nichols 4 ch See Rice family

4223. Maud Rice (1879- ) m

4224. Annie Mae Rice (1884- )

4225. Kevil Rice m Son Kevil J. Rice

423. Champion Gist (1849-before 1891) m Helen Head, dau of William Head and Jane Herron. 3 ch She m 2nd James F. Bassett

4231. Lena R. Gist

4232. James L. Gist

4333. Thomas Buford Gist

43. Maria Virginia Gist (18 Jan 1818-29 Sep 1886) m 8 May 1846 to Terry Witt

44. Anna Marie Gist (1820- ) m 26 Feb 1839 John Smith ( before 1860 Providence, Ky)

441. Benjamin Grat (Bud) Smith (1842- ) m Mary Louisa Cunningham (c1853 Ky- ), dau of Joseph Misher Cunningham and Mary.
Louisa Payne. See Cunningham family  C. S. A.

4411. Robert Lee Smith (1874-1926) m 1st Ella Osborn  2 sons
   Robert Lloyd Smith and Edward Smith. Robert Lee Smith m 2nd
4412. Henry Hart Smith
4413. John M. Smith
4414. Helen Smith
4415. Izora (Ora) Smith

4412. Nathaniel Smith (1844-1868) m Rachel Taylor Rice Givens (1832-1924), dau of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols and widow of Thomas P. Givens, his 2nd wife. C. S. A.
44121. Bird Smith (1869-1900) Dr. Atriss O'Rear Williams, son of Sylvester Haywood Williams and Sarah Jane Bassett. No ch See Williams family and Bassett family.

443. Thomas Gist Smith (1846-1868) m Laura Rice, dau of Thomas E. Rice and Maria J. Wilson
4431. Mary Smith
4432. Frances Smith
4433. Child orphaned and lived in Masonic home
4434. Child orphaned and lived in Masonic home

444. Henry Smith (1849-1870) m Jenny Gist
445. Helen Smith (1852-1929) m. m. School teacher
446. Francis Cecil Smith (1854-1930) m Amanda Murphy
4461. Will Smith (1885-1955) m Mary Price Dau California
4462. Helen Smith (1887-1955) m Gilbert Cox (1885-1947)
   Daus Cora Aileen Cox (1907- ) and Elizabeth Cox (1916- )
4463. Rachel Smith (1890-1952) m Mississippi
447. Elizabeth Smith (1856- )

45. Elizabeth (Betsy) Gist (20 Feb 1823-Sep 1864) m 12 Feb 1845 Eleazar M. Givens, son of John Allen Givens and Martha (Patsy) Givens
451. John Givens (1845- )
452. Anna Givens (1847-1890) m 1st - Wynn
4521. Barbour Wynn (1875-1912)
4522. Maude Wynn (1877- )
453. Martha Frances Givens (1849-1938) m Dr John A Bassett (1841-1912), son of Elijah Bassett and Mary O'Rear Pearl, as his 2nd wife.
4531. Henry Watterson Bassett  d. y.
4532. Willie Bassett  d. y.
4533. Blanche Bassett  d. y.
4534. Curtis Bassett  d. y.
4535. John Thomas (Jack) Bassett m Lucy Taylor Dau Frances
4536. James Gustavus Bassett m Lil Dowling Daus Elizabeth and Julie
4537. Maurice Kirby Bassett m Grace Maltbie  No ch
4538. Edgar Barbour Bassett m Margaret Dekker Son Robert
454. Edgar Givens (1851-1885) m Ada Payne (1854-1950), dau of James M. Payne and Elizabeth Lunsford
4541. Dixie Givens m Charles Brumfield  No ch
4542. Bassett Givens m - Berry  2 sons
455. Eliza G. Givens (1855-1902) m 1875 John Daniel Wynn (1845-1902)
4551. Frances Barbour Wynn (1875-1921) m Percy D. Berry (1870-1934) Ch: Brent Berry d.y.; Francis Berry (1909- ) m Daisy Bodey, dau Sylvia, and m 2nd
4552. Florence Wynn (1877-1920) m W. C. Holt  
Son  
4553. Lydia Wynn (1879-1945) m Fred Roland  
Son  
4554. Louise Wynn (1882- ) m Arthur Barbour  
Jack and Frances  
4555. John Edgar Wynn (1887- ) no ch  
California  
4556. Ada Wynn (1889- ) m Jack Ehrhart Meson  
Son Dr. Jack Meson, Jr.  
4557. Judith Wynn (1892- ) m Stanley Simpson  
Palm Beach, FL  
46. Judith Cary Bell Gist (20 Dec 1824-29 Dec 1907) m 29 Oct 1846  
Thomas Karr Givens (24 Jan 1819-7 Dec 1897), son of James Kerr Givens and Margaret Poage Given, as his 2nd wife. See Givens family  
461. Maria Anna Givens (1847-1935) m 1871 Prof. William Shakespeare Coleman (1844-1917)  
4611. John Givens Coleman (1873-1893)  
4612. William Cecil Coleman m Berry Brooks  
Ch Grace, William Berry and Mary Cecil  
462. Henry Gist Givens (1849-1924) m 1st 1876 Agnes Rice, 3 ch,  
m 2nd 1884 Byrde Pike Murphy, 1 ch, and m 3rd Amelia Givens Sugg, no ch.  
4621. Virgil Givins n.m.  
4622. Karr Givens n.m.  
4623. Leonore Givens m Ross Givens, son of John Weir Givens and Margaret Ross. Ch Margaret Louise, Judith and James  
463. John Givens (1852-1871) n.m.  
464. Grace Givens (1853-1943) n.m.  
465. Eliza Louise Givens (1855-1922) n.m.  
466. Sarah Cecil Givens (1857-1930) m Shelby Hicks (1854-1935)  
4661. Robert Roy Hicks (1884- ) m Ruby Mason  
Ch  
4662. Thomas Rupert Hicks m No ch  
4663. Raymond Givens Hicks (1895- ) m Sallie Gwynne  
No ch  
467. Margaret Givens (1859-1943) n.m.  
468. Thomas Nathaniel Givens (1861-1914) m Mary James Pierson  
4681. Wright Pierson Givens (1885-1965) m Louise McGraw  
Son  
4682. Thomas Karr Givens (1887- ) Dau Mary Finley  
4683. Judith Cary Bell Givens (1889-1967) n.m.  
469. Dixie Givens (1863-1892) m S. T. Miles (1850-1886) No ch  
47. Frances T. Gist (7-6 Mar 1848) m 18 Jan 1847 Thomas P. Givens,  
son of John Allen Givens and Martha (Patsy) Given  
No ch He  
m 2nd Rachel Taylor Rice  
48. Cecil Gist (1833-31 Mar 1885) n.m.  
49. Helen H. Gist (1838-12 Jan 1854)  
5. Anna Maria Gist (1791- ) m Capt. Nathaniel Gray Hart  
6. Davidella Gist (1793- ) n.m.  
7. Eliza Violet Gist (1795- ) m Francis Preston Blair  
8. Maria Cecil Gist (1797- ) m Benjamin Gratz
GIVENS

Of all the families, the Givens are possibly the most challenging to trace. Most Givens families were large and the given names were repeated so most families had a James, John, George, Robert, Mary, Jane, Margaret, etc. The relationship of the Webster County families quickly became complicated when six Robertson girls (two sets of three sisters who were cousins) married six Givens men, brothers or cousins. From one of these marriages, three Given (descendants of Eleazar Given are spelled without the "s" to differentiate) sisters married three Givens brothers. From one of these Given-Givens marriages, three sisters married two Rice brothers and a Rice cousin. There were also other marriages between members of the Givens families. The name has been spelled Givan, Given, Givin, all with and without an "s", and sometimes with two "v"s and even Givings and Givhon, though it is most often Givens.

Because of the paucity of source material, it is difficult to identify the members of the early families. Censuses of Virginia and Kentucky were burned for the years 1790 and 1800 and there are no early tax records for Augusta County, VA. Augusta County was formed from Orange County, VA, in 1745 and later Botetourt (1769), Rockbridge (1778) and Bath (1790) Counties were formed from Augusta. There are a few wills but even when the children are named, the duplication of given names makes certainty difficult. The same is true of marriage records.

The Revolutionary War Pension Records answer some questions but leave most unanswered. The records of members who have joined the D. A. R. and named a Givens ancestor as patriot are not consistent. There seems to be no unanimity of opinion about the early Givens families. The following information comes from a variety of sources. Though the primary purpose of this book is to show how Webster County, KY, families are kin to each other, this section is also intended to present various opinions about early Givens history. Readers are "given" leave to reach their own conclusions.

The Rev. Richard Givens was born 4 Mar 1634 in Dunkirk, France, and died in 1692 in Northumberland County, VA. He married Amy Lewis on 3 Jun 1668. He is said to have gone to England about 1685 and to have left Scotland in 1688 for Virginia. Their children were James, Caleb, Abigail, Joshua, Mercy, George and John. Caleb, born 1673, married 1691 Mary Donan. Rev. Richard Given's brother, James, came to Virginia in 1790 and another brother, Thomas Caleb, who married Nora McDonald, came from Petershead, Scotland, to Yorkville, SC, in 1702.

There was a Hugh Givens, born in Glasgow, Scotland, who came to the colonies and brought his sons, Andrew and George. A Samuel Givens was in Somerset Co., MD, in 1709 and a Samuel Givens was in the Cumberland Valley in 1734. In 1742 George Givens was granted 400 acres on the north side of the James River in Orange County, VA. George Givens had a son, Daniel (c1745-1822), who m Martha Camden. George was said to be the son of Rev. Richard Givens. In 1744 Robert Givens was in the Calpfasture River area north of the forks of the James River. In 1744 Samuel Givens was probably living south of the James River. The relationship of the above Givens men is not known.
Edward Givens, Sr. went to the Catawba Valley of North Carolina about 1748 and settled on Davidson's Creek. He is thought to have had brothers, James and John. These three men may have been nephews of Samuel Givens (1693-1740). In 1757 Edward sold land on Davidson's Creek to John, Eleazar Givens's father. Some say Eleazar's father, John Givens (1727-1794) was the son of Caleb, who married Mary Donan, and if not the son of Caleb, at least the grandson of Rev. Richard Givens. But it may be that his father, John, was the grandson of Samuel Givens, Sr. (1653-1711 Ireland) and the son of (Thomas?), the brother of Samuel (1693-1740) who came to Orange County, VA, in 1739.

The Givens of Livingston County, KY, were kin to Eleazar, who died in Smithland, KY, in 1833. One theory is that they were descended from Rev. Richard Given's brother, Thomas Caleb, referred to earlier. His son, James Richard Givens, was said to be the grandfather of Hon. Dickson Givens, who came to Salem and later Smithland, KY. Dickson's wife was Nancy Davis, daughter of Rev. Richard Davis, an early magistrate of Hopkins County. Another theory is that Eleazar's brother, John Givens, was the father of the Dickson Givens who married Nancy Davis. In addition to John Thompson Givens and William Douglass Givens (see pages 50-53) one genealogist believes that John Givens and Mary Thompson had these children: Joseph R. (c1782-1833 Livingston Co., KY); Stanley B. (c1783-c1786); Dickson (1784- ) m Nancy Davis; Thomas R. (Aug 1786- ) m 1805 Rachel Jones; Ted (?) (1793- ) m Martha; and George (1802- ). John Givens went to Posey Co., IN with his son, Thomas R., and died there.

The following Samuel Givens was the grandfather of Thomas Givens who came to what is now Webster County, KY. He may have been the son of a Samuel Givens, Sr. who was born in 1653 and died in 1711 in Northern Ireland.

Samuel Givens (1693 County Antrim, Ireland-22 Oct 1740 Augusta Co., VA) m 1718 Sarah Cathey (c1701 County Antrim, Ireland -between 1765-69). He imported to Orange Co., VA in 1739. He bought 311 acre Beverly Manor and was one of the founders of the Old Stone Church in present Augusta Co., VA. In his will recorded in Orange Co., VA on 28 May 1741, he left 1420 acres of land to his sons. The importation record and the will named his nine older children. George was born posthumously. Sarah married 2nd Rev. Robert Allen.

1. John Givens (1719 County Antrim Ire.-19 Nov 1790 Augusta Co., VA) may have m 1st c1739 Margaret Crawford and m 2nd 1745 Mary Margaret Sitlington (1729-1799), dau of Robert Sitlington and Mary (Polly) Feamster. Polly was the dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Feamster. John's will was proved April 1790 Augusta Co., VA, and named his wife, Margaret, and 10 children.

11. John Givens (May 1740-13 Nov 1812) m Jean Robertson, dau of William Robertson. He was Capt. under Gen. Lewis and later Major in Campbell's Brigade under Lafayette. He was in the battles of Guilford Courthouse and Yorktown. He was Capt. of a Company of Virginia Militia from 1779 to 1782 and George, James, James, Jr., Robert, William and possibly other Givens men served under him. See Robertson family

12. Sarah Givens (1742- ) m Ralph Lofftis 3 ch


14. George Givens (c1746-1814) m Isabella Robertson, dau of William Robertson. They moved to Kentucky. 10 ch

15. Elizabeth Givens (c1748- ) m James Lamme. They moved to Ohio. 2 ch
16. Samuel Givens (1754-May 1818 Bourbon Co., KY) m 1785 Elizabeth Robertson (1763-1842), dau of James Robertson and Margaret Poage. See Robertson family
17. Mary Givens (c1757- ) m 1798 James Allison
19. James Givens (c1765-1838) m 1st 1804 his cousin, Jane Lynn and m 2nd 1823 Rockingham Co., VA, Jane Stewart  3 ch
20. Thomas Givens (21 Jan 1767 Augusta Co., VA-14 Dec 1848 Hopkins Co., KY) m 1789 Elizabeth (Betsey Kerr, dau of James and Jean Kerr. This family is given in a later section as they were one of the Webster Co. families.
2. Samuel Givens (1721-1795 Mercer Co., KY) m Martha Reade, dau of William Reade and Mary Allen, sister of Rev. Robert Allen. Samuel established Givens Station on Clark's Creek, near present Danville, KY, in 1780. No ch
3. James Givens, Sr. (1723-1801 Lincoln Co., KY) m c1748 Martha Allen (1731-1803) dau of Rev. Robert Allen and his 1st wife, Deborah Montgomery. His will proved April 1803 Lincoln Co., KY. Their ch were Samuel who m 2nd Hannah Miller; Robert (1757-after 1832 Lincoln Co., KY) m 1st 4 Jul 1782 Margaret Robertson, dau of William Robertson, and m 2nd 10 Sep 1798 widow Mary Givens of NC. He was in Capt. John Givens' Virginia Militia; James, Jr. (1764-1832 Lincoln Co., KY) m 1791 Jane Givens (1768-1834), dau of his uncle, George Givens; John m Martha Robertson; Benjamin; Sally m - Campbell; and Martha m Robert Givens of NC, Eleazar's brother. He was called Robert, Jr. and Martha's brother was called Robert, Sr. A page from their family Bible is in the Pension Record.
4. Martha Givens (1725- )
5. Elizabeth Givens (1728-after 1781) m her cousin Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, son of John Lewis and Margaret Lynn. He and 4 brothers were under Samuel Givens at the defeat of Gen. Braddock and he was commanding general of Virginia troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant.  6 ch
6. William Givens (1729-1764 Union Co., NC) m Jeanne McClure, dau of James McClure. (He went to South Carolina, returned to Virginia and was later killed by Indians?)
7. Margaret Givens (1731- ) (m Samuel Givens of North Carolina?)
8. Sarah Givens (1733- ) m John Stewart as his 2nd wife
9. Jane Givens (1735- ) m her cousin James Lynn. Their dau, Jane Lynn, m 1804 her cousin, James Givens, son of John and Margaret Givens.
10. George Givens (1740 Orange Co., VA-1822 Lincoln Co., KY) m 1767 Rachel Black (1750-1822), dau of Alexander Black, Sr., who was born 1714 on ship to America. George was Capt. in Botetourt Co., VA Militia. His will proved June 1825 Lincoln Co., KY. Their children were Jane m James Givens, Jr., son of James, Sr. and Martha Allen; Samuel m 1st Ann Harris and m 2nd Mrs. Sally Bruce; Alexander m Nancy Logan, dau of Hugh Logan; Sarah m Abraham Miller; William m Elizabeth Prather; George m 1st Ann Crow and m 2nd Patsy Woolfolk Baker; Rachel m Robert Walker; John m Catherine Wallace; and James m and had son Larkin Givens.

In the 1790 North Carolina Census for Mecklenburg County there were 6 Givens listed: Edward, John, Sr., John, Jr., John Rutherford, Samuel and William. Robert Givens was in Guilford Co., NC. Samuel and George Givens were in Lincoln Co., KY by 1780. In the 1790 Kentucky Census for Lincoln County there were three James Givens, two Robert Givens and John Givens. By 1800 both North Carolina and Virginia Givens were living in Lincoln, Fayette, Mercer, Bourbon and other counties in Kentucky. By 1820 there were 35 Givens families
living in Kentucky. In Hopkins County there were Eleazar, James and John Givens, born in North Carolina, and Thomas and William Givens, born in Virginia.

William Givens (18 May 1762 Augusta Co., VA-2 Feb 1847 Union Co., KY) was the son of John and Margaret Givens. He m 9 Mar 1789 Rebecca Kenney (17 Sep 1771-1820 Hopkins Co., KY), dau of Matthew Kenney. During the Revolutionary War, William enlisted in 1781 as Pvt. in the Company of his brother, Capt. John Givens, under Gen. Green. He hailed provisions to the troops at Yorktown. He moved to Fayette Co., KY in 1789, then to Bourbon Co. and in 1810 to Hopkins Co., KY. He moved to Union Co., KY about 1845. William Givens' brother, Thomas, came to Hopkins County from Virginia after having visited another brother, Samuel, in Bourbon Co., KY. His group of friends and family arrived at William's home the night of the earthquake that formed Reelfoot Lake, 16 Dec 1811. The tremors that followed for several weeks so frightened some of the people that they returned to Virginia. The children of William and Rebecca were:

1. Elizabeth (Ellen) Givens (1790-1836) m 1812 James Gore (1796-1847) ch: William, Isaac, John G., Sally (m William H. Winstead, son of Charles T. Winstead and Nancy Brown), Polly (m John M. Bone, son of John Bone and Catherine Adams), Elizabeth (m Arthur M. Smith), Catherine and Martha Gore

2. John H. Givens (1792-after 1850) n. m. deaf mute

3. William R. Givens (1794- ) m (1829 Muhlenberg Co., KY Elizabeth Campbell?)

4. Reliesta Givens m R. T. Willis

5. Margaret Givens (1798- ) m Thomas P. Richards, son of Lewis Richards and Lucy V. Hunter. ch Philemon, William G., Ann Rebecca (m Eleazar Givens, Jr.), Lewis and Katherine deLafayette (m Thomas Givens, bro of Eleazar, Jr.). Lewis Richards, father of Thomas, served under Capt. Clark in the Revolutionary War and was a Lewis and Clark explorer. He came to Walnut Grove, then in Union Co., KY from Culpepper, VA in 1800 and died in 1845-6

6. James Givens (1799- ) m 1823 Jane Hill, dau of James Hill and Jane Bone. ch Elvira (m Thomas N. Gist, son of Thomas Gist and Elizabeth Cox), Thomas L. (1830-1848), Rhina and possibly Matthew (m Louisa ).

7. Mary Allison Givens (1801-1863) m Aaron Waller as his 2nd wife in 1823. Dau

8. Elijah Lyle Givens (1803-1883) m 1829 Mary Gillum (Polly) Waller (1813-1875), dau of Aaron Waller, Sr. and Elizabeth Rives. ch Aaron W., Peter Rives, Elizabeth Rebecca, Joseph William, Thomas R., John Silas and James Virgil.

9. George Givens (cl 1805- ) m 1832 Hopkins Co., KY Martha S. Williams 10 ch

10. Nancy P. Givens (cl 1807- ) m 1822 Charles Campbell See Note Page 151

11. Sarah (Sally) Givens (cl 1809-after 1830) n. m. deaf mute

12. Dr. Thomas Robert Givens (cl 1811- ) m 1844 Elizabeth Martin 2 ch

13. Margaret Givens m Matthew Bruce

Did William Givens and Rebecca Kenney also have a son named Matthew Givens?

Several family stories have come down through the years which are likely correct. One says that Eleazar Given came from North Carolina, and after stopping for some years in central Kentucky, he and his wife, Jane Robertson, came overland to Hopkins County. Thomas Givens and his wife, Betsey Kerr, came from Virginia and came down the Ohio River. It was said that Eleazar spelled his name Given and that Eleazar and Thomas were related. (Thomas and Eleazar were sons of different John Givens; Thomas' grandfather was almost certainly Samuel Givens but Eleazar's grandfather is not known.) The charts of the Eleazar Given and Thomas Givens families which follow begin with family names as recalled by Mrs. Amelia Givens, born about 1855 to John Wier Givens and Judith N. B. Wier, and a descendant of several of the pioneer families of Webster County.
ELEAZAR GIVEN

John Givens (1727-1794 Lincoln Co., KY) m Mecklenburg Co., NC Rebecca Brown Long (widow). She may have been dau of William Brown and Elizabeth Long, dau of James Long and his wife, Elizabeth. Both James Brown and James Long are in the 1790 Mecklenburg Co., NC census. Or Rebecca may have been the dau of Thomas Brown and Ruth Allen. Thomas died 1749 Frederick Co., VA and Ruth moved to Rowan Co., NC about 1750. John Givens lived at Beatty's Ford in North Carolina in the winter of 1780-81 when Cornwallis and his staff stopped and ate breakfast at his house. John had five sons who served in the Revolutionary War. He left North Carolina soon after 1790 and moved to Kentucky. Provisions of his will in Lincoln Co., KY follow:

Legates, My beloved wife Rebecca one negro wench her life time, one cow and calf and bed and furniture and mare known by name of Blue Mare and her living off the land while she lives and all the kitchen furniture at her disposal. Two oldest sons, Samuel and John Givens, one dollar each. Robert, James and Allen Givens five pounds each. To Elizer Givens my son 100 acres of land, the land bought lately of Mr. Lawless, to him and his heirs forever and all the plantation, utensils, with all my other personal estates and of the above negro wench's broods to the number of 3 children during my wife's lifetime, I do order that my son Robert's daughter shall have the oldest, and the next to my son James and the next to Allen Givens and the said wench to my son Elizer at his mother's death. Executors my sons Robert and Elizer. 19 April 1794. Proved 15 July 1794. Mrs. Amelia Givens noted a son, Thomas, who was not mentioned in the will as he was deceased.

1. Samuel Givens (1755 Rowan Co., NC-c1814 Knox Co., TN) m c1778 his 1st cousin Margaret Givens, dau of Edward Givens, Sr. He was a Major in the Revolutionary War from 1780-1782 and was in Battle of Eutaw Springs under Gen Wade Hampton. He was taken prisoner at Camden, SC. Margaret died c 1826 in Madison Co., TN. Their ch were John m 1st Jane Holt and 2nd Lois Stubbs; Samuel W.; Edward d. y.; William T. m Sally Mayberry; James A. m Easter Hutchinson; Rebecca m Samuel Miller; Dau m James Wilson; Nancy m John Davidson; and Elizabeth m David Caldwell.

2. Thomas Givens (c1758-10 May 1780) died in Rev. War and buried Iredell Co., NC

3. John (Jack) Givens (1757 Rowan Co., NC- ) m c1780 Mary Thompson. They came to KY soon after 1790 and he may have been John Givens in Hopkins Co., KY in 1820. In addition to John Thompson and Wm. D. Givens, they may have been the parents of the Livingston Co., KY Givens. See page 47.

31. John Thompson Givens (8 May 1795-3 Aug 1840) m 8 Mar 1824 Isabella (Ibbie) Givens (c1805-1895), dau of Eleazar Givens and Jane Robertson
311. Robert Alan Givens (30 May 1824- 1908) m 18 Feb 1849 to Mary Frances Givens (7 May 1826 Butler Co., KY-5 Mar 1908) 7 ch
3111. James Thomas Givens (9 Apr 1850-1931) m Susan Simpson, dau of Dr. Vincent Simpson and his 1st wife Sturgis, KY
3112. Frances Bertha Givens (29 Jul 1853-22 Sep 1912) m 1869 James R. Williams
3113. Sarah Matilda Givens (19 Jul 1855-1924) m 10 Apr 1876 John Butler Givens
3114. Samuel William Givens (3 Oct 1857-1 Feb 1905)
3115. John Bell Givens (12 Feb 1861-17 Aug 1945) m 26 Feb 1891 Betty Myers
3117. Richard Byran Givens (22 Jun 1869-16 Sep 1960) m 11 Dec 1895 Susan Belle Edmanson
312. Eleazar S. Givens (1826-before 1860) m 22 Jul 1846 to Mary Jane Head. J. T. Givens, Admr 14 Mar 1864
3121. Alice Givens (9 Jun 1854-6 Oct 1886) m 7 Apr 1875 J. W. King
3122. William Douglas Givens (2 Feb 1828-3 Nov 1910) m 24 Jun 1873 to Perlina Ann (Lina) Wyatt (14 Mar 1856-17 Jun 1918)
313. Betty Lee Givens (18 Apr 1874-5 Apr 1904)
3131. Thomas Kerney Givens (22 Nov 1875-20 Jun 1964) n.m.
3132. Lena Myrtle Givens (25 Mar 1880-19 Dec 1948) m 25 Apr 1900 to William H. Murphy
31331. Bently Harlan Murphy (25 Feb 1901-26 May 1906)
31332. William Strother Murphy (17 Jun 1909-9 Apr 1980) m Marjorie Huffman (6 Aug -
313321. William Strother Murphy (7 Oct 1948- )
313322. Lynn Knox Murphy
313323. Wayne Murphy
31333. Hilda Willis Louise Murphy (6 Jan 1911-22 Dec 1980) m John B. Neilson
31334. Creel Dudley Murphy (25 Dec 1914- ) m 15 May 1934 Charles Joseph Hall (29 Apr 1911- )
313342. Danny Ray Mitchell (1 May 1957- ) m 14 Feb 1976
313344. Janet Lynn Mitchell (3 May 1959- )
313345. Nancy Kay Mitchell (21 Feb 1962- )
313346. Randall Gene Mitchell (5 May 1963- )
31335. Janice Ruth Givens (1 Aug 1916-22 Nov 1978) m 1st Dr. Dimsey, 2nd Paul Kotlowski, 3rd Harold Effinger and 4th Millard Bleichroth
31336. Charles Henry Givens (6 Aug 1881-29 Aug 1964) m 1st Emily Clancy, 2 sons, m 2nd Josie Foster, no ch, m 3rd Margarett Trammel (18 Jan 1895-6 Sep 1979) dau adopted
31337. Joseph Givens
31338. Son
31340. Wilma Gene Short (5 Sep 1943- ) m 13 Jun 1964 Lowell Gene Childress (27 Mar 1938- ) 2 ch
313401. Lorne Gene Childress (22 Nov 1966- )
313402. Lesley Gene Childress (1 Dec 1968- )
31341. Robert Henry Short (5 Sep 1945- ) m Sep 1968 Judy Whitaker and m 2nd Janet - Div
31342. William Clay Givens (29 Oct 1884- 13 Oct 1918) m Ruby Lewis
3135. Myrtle Lee Givens (25 Apr 1912-19 Mar 1938) m Charles Sescoc Mann
31351. Charles Henry Mann (10 Mar 1934- ) m 23 Sep 1955 Margaret Lois Hopwood (19 May 1933- ) 3 ch
313511. Karen Joy Mann (11 Jan 1957- ) m 27 Oct 1979 to Leroy E. Bishop
31352. Charles Kevin Mann (13 Apr 1965- )
3136. Bailey Fountain Givens (17 May 1888-6 Apr 1960) m 1st Ruby Kinser (—Feb 1921) dau m 2nd Pearl Burden son and m 3rd Dovie Doan (6 Jan 1896-10 Sep 1959) son
31361. Lois Aline Givens (May 1920-Nov 1920)
31362. Bailey Fountain Givens, Jr. (3 Aug 1923 m
313621. Sharon Joe Givens m
313622. Russel Givens
313623. Randall Givens
31363. William Douglas Givens (19 Aug 1925-16 Dec 1949)
31371. Harold Richard Childress (7 Jan 1921- ) m 19 Jun 1940 Agnes Imogene Hanor (26 Sep 1918- ) dau of George Newton Hanor (13 Aug 1893- ) and Flora Oakley (31 Aug 1898-2 May 1975)
313712. Lynda Carol Childress (30 May 1945- ) m 1 Sep 1962 John Buckingham (25 Jun 1943- ) dau m 2nd Neil Thomas (22 Feb 1939- ) and m 3rd 17 Oct 1975 Bill Zoelner (10 Mar 1951- )
313713. Stacy Denise Buckingham (4 Oct 1963- )
31372. Margaret Ruth Childress (17 Feb 1924- ) m 6 Jun 1945 Garland Austin Whelan (12 Apr 1922- ), son of J. Alexander Whelan and Beulah Merriman
31373. James Douglas Childress (21 Jun 1930-3 May 1938)
31374. Kenneth Lane Childress (21 Jul 1933- ) m 19 Dec 1954 Marlene Joyce Fireline (21 Jan 1937- ), dau of Clint Fireline and Dorothy Adcock
313741. Teresa Diane Childress (8 May 1959- )
313742. Carla Sue Childress (24 Nov 1961- )
313743. Shannon Lane Childress (6 Apr 1965- )
313751. Janet Gayle Childress (22 Jun 1958- )
313752. Kelly Lynn Childress (16 Aug 1961- )
31376. Lowell Gene Childress (27 Mar 1938- ) m 13 Jun 1964 Wilma Gene Short (5 Sep 1943- ), dau of Woodrow Short and Norma Edith Miller (adopted) Givens
313761. Lorne Gene Childress (22 Nov 1966- )
313762. Lesley Gene Childress (1 Dec 1968- )
314. John Thompson Givens, Jr. (1829-1890) m 20 Dec 1870 to Martha Ann Brown, dau of John Brown and Mildred Bruce
3141. Mary Frances Givens (1871-1962) m 23 Oct 1889 to Thomas Frederick Wyatt
3142. Thompson Brown Givens (1877-1960) m 14 Jan 1900 Demma Brown
3143. Gerome G. Givens (4 May 1874-1953) m Sallie Watson (1886-1974)
3144. Isabelle Givens (20 Feb 1882-4 Sep 1903) m 8 Mar 1889 to W. C. (ChriSS) Smith
3145. Rose Emily Givens (6 Feb 1883-15 Oct 1968) m Benjamin Skinner
3146. Everette Laffoon Givens (21 Jun 1887-1972) m 1918 Edna Cullen
315. Rebecca Jane Givens (1832- ) m 9 Jan 1854 John Granville Christian (1829-1908)
3151. Robert G. Christian (c1855- )
3152. John T. Christian (c1857- )
3153. Mary Christian (c1859- )
3154. William Christian (c1865- )
3155. Mattie G. Christian (c1867- )
316. Thomas (Kearney?) Givens (1833-after 1915) m Sally - Kansas City
317. Mary Isabelle Givens (1834- ) m as his 2nd wife Dr. Vincent Sturgis Simpson
3171. Mary Bell Simpson m Houston no ch
3171. She had half-sisters: Susan Simpson Givens, George Ann Simpson Travis, Victoria Simpson Dorris and Fannie Simpson Montgomery
318. Jerome B. Givens (1836-1864) n.m. J. T. Givens, Admr 14 Mar 1864
32. William D. Givens m Celeste J. - dau Fannie Givens
4 m 4 Jul 1782 Augusta Co.,VA Martha Givens (31 Jul 1761-1 Apr 1842 Monroe Co.,IN), dau of James Givens and Martha Allen. Robert entered service in Mecklenburg Co.,NC in May 1780 and served until spring of 1781. He was in Battle of Ramsour's Mill. He came to KY in 1782. A page from the family Bible is in the Pension Record
41. John Allen Givens (31 Aug 1784-19 Jun 1852 Monroe Co.,IN) m 1806 Wilson Co.,TN Jeanne Berry (1786-1866) dau of John and Hannah Berry 8 ch
42. James Givens (22 Jan 1786- ) m Martha Miller 5 ch
421. Thales Houston Givens m Julia Carter
4211. Strawther Givens m Mary Houston
43. Rebecca Brown Givens (19 Apr 1788- ) m Bennett C. Wright Mason Co.,MO
44. Martha Givens (24 Dec 1790- ) m Bennett Organ St.Charles,MO
45. Sarah Mitchell Givens (14 Jun 1793- ) m Eli Harris Wilson Co.,TN
46. Benjamin Givens (14 Apr 1796-1800)
47. Robert AllenGivens (16 Sep 1799- ) m Harriet DeJournette, dau Mary Frances
48. Mollie Givens (27 Feb 1802- ) m McGee Harris Wilson Co.,TN
5. Allen Givens (1762-Bourbon Co., KY) m Martha Robertson (1768-bef 1825), dau of James Robertson and Margaret Poage. 4 ch. m 2nd Rhoda - 5 ch. James, Rebecca, Nathan, Montgomery, Alexander, Permelia, Robin D., Sarah and George
7. Eleazar Given* (11 Aug 1770 Mecklenburg Co., NC-25 Aug 1833 Smithland, KY) m 1st 20 Jan 1794 Lincoln Co., KY Mary Campbell (—1795), dau of Joseph Campbell and Sarah Givens. He m 2nd 27 Aug 1796 Lincoln Co., KY Jane Robertson (1769 VA-1819 Hopkins Co., KY), dau of James Robertson and Margaret Poage. 11 ch. He m 3rd Mary Eveline Savage Sittler (24 Feb 1791 Winchester, VA-1 Aug 1859 TX), dau of Dr. Joseph Savage and Jane Murray. 7 ch. Mary Eveline m 1st Joseph Sittler and 3rd Timothy Sisk. On 16 Apr 1800 he was granted 200 acres on Tradewater River in Henderson Co., KY, and in 1808 he acquired 360 more acres on Tradewater River in Hopkins Co., KY. He was a political officer, Justice of the Peace, and by 1810 was postmaster in Hopkins County. The post office was in the front hall of his large two story home that had an ell and a wide porch. The large stone chimney was cracked by the earthquake of 1811. Eleazar was a Col. in the War of 1812 and received 2200 acres of land near Lexington, KY for his military service. He died near Smithland in Livingston Co., KY while in pursuit of the robber, John Murrell, and a runaway slave. His son came riding home bringing his boots. Eleazar's grave was unmarked.


72. Martha (Patsey) Given (29 May 1797 Lincoln Co., KY-29 Aug 1884 Hopkins Co., KY) m 23 May 1816 John Given (—1836), son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth Kerr. Three Given sisters married three Givens brothers. 9 ch. For later generations see Page 60, No. 1.

721. Eliza Jane Given m John Frederick Dobyns.
722. Eleazar M. Given m Elizabeth B. (Betsey) Gist.
723. Margaret R. Given n.m.
724. James Given n.m.
725. Thomas P. Given m 1st Frances Gist and m 2nd Rachel Taylor Rice.
726. Mary Ruth Given m Thomas E. Rice.
727. John Wier Given m 1st Judith N. B. Wier and m 2nd Margaret R. Ross.
728. Robert B. Given m Martha Parker.
729. Alexander K. Given n.m.

73. Thomas R. Given (12 Mar 1798 KY-1861 CA) m 23 Jun 1825 Katherine deLafayette Richards (1805-1873), dau of Thomas Richards and Margaret Given. On 24 Dec 1852 the family left Kentucky, went by boat to New Orleans, by ship to Panama, then overland to the Pacific Ocean and then by ship to San Francisco. Thomas bought a 1040 acre ranch in Mariposa County, CA. 731. Robert Robertson Given (1826-1892) m 1st Jeanette Halstead and m 2nd Mary Green 6 ch.
732. Lewis R. Given (1827-1840).
733. Eleazar T. Given (1828-1910) m 1st Martha Frances Pratt and m 2nd Mary Adelaide Brooks 10 ch.
734. Matilda Louise Given (1830-1853) n.m.
735. Jane Robertson Given (1832-) m David M. Poole 3 ch.
736. Catherine A. Given (1833-1856) m A. J. Gregory son d.y.
737. Thomas Given (1836-1888) m Sarah Jane Wills ch Samuel Benjamin, George Robert, James Cathey and Thomas Thrift Given.
738. John Hunter Given (1840—)(twins) m Louisa Lamson 2 ch.
739. Mary Richards Given (1840-1911) (twins) m Eli E. Thrift 3 ch.
7310. Samuel Lewis Given (1842—) m 1877 Susan Luranca Wills 4 ch.
74. Margaret Poage Given (Jun 1800-12 Sep 1822) m 15 Jan 1818 James Kerr Givens (1794 VA-1855), son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth Kerr 2 ch.
See Page 62, No 2 for later generations.

*Descendants of Eleazar are spelled Given to differentiate from other Givens families.
741. Thomas Karr Givens m 1st Margaret Hunter and m 2nd Judith Cary Bell Gist
75. Rebecca Brown Givens (27 Jan 1802 Lincoln Co., KY-13 May 1864 Webster Co., KY) m 1825 Samuel Montgomery (30 Apr 1796 Franklin Co., KY-1863 Webster Co., KY), son of John Montgomery and Mary Thomas, whose mother was a Richards. John's father was also named Samuel and he came to Woodford Co., KY, about 1780. John was under Gen. Anthony Wayne in the Indian Wars and came to Hopkins Co., KY, about 1810. Samuel flatboated on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and in 1815 took live stock, tobacco and produce by flat boat to New Orleans and walked back in 16 days. 10 ch John Montgomery Admr. of Samuel's estate 26 Feb 1863
751. Martha Jo Montgomery (1822-before 1890) m 1st 22 Dec 1840 Hopkins Co., KY to James R. Johnson (c1821- ), son of John Johnson and Mary K. (Polly) Nichols 11 ch She m 2nd 5 Aug 1884 as his 3rd wife Richen Price, son of James Price and Mary Lavrinia Early no ch
7511. Mary Johnson (c1841- ) m 28 Jan 1864 Kearney Godwin Rice, son of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols as his 3rd wife 6 ch
7511. Jack Rice n.m.
75112. Sally Rice
75113. Mattie Rice m 25 Jun 1893 Neal J. Payne, son of Thomas Buford Payne and Isabella E. Herrin ch Inez Buford and Kearney Rice Payne
75114. Ashley Rice
75115. Jim Rice n.m.
75116. Clay Rice n.m. Invalid
7512. Macy R. Johnson (c1843- ) m 29 Jun 1865 Cornelius F. Head
7513. Samuel M. Johnson (c1845- )
7514. John F. Johnson (c1847- )
7515. Thomas Johnson (c1848- )
7516. Theodor M. Johnson (c1849- )
7517. James Johnson (c1852- )
7518. William Johnson (c1854- )
7519. George Johnson (c1856- )
75110. Henry C. Johnson (c1858- )
75111. Noah Johnson (c1861- )
752. John Montgomery (4 Oct 1828-25 Feb 1908) m 1st Jan 1858 Linda M. Parker ( -8 Oct 1870) and m 2nd 21 Dec 1871 Myra A. Woodward (1837-1904) of Nashville, TN. John drove an ox team to California in 1852 and returned to KY in 1856. Linda and Myra were cousins.
7521. Rosa Montgomery (c1859- ) m 1889 Napoleon Bonaparte Hayes
75211. Hume Hayes (Dau Linda Myra d.i.)
75212. Mollie Rose Hayes m - Cox
7522. Joseph Givens Montgomery (1860-May 1936) n.m.
7523. James Fountain Montgomery (1864- ) m 1st May Humphrey, dau of James M. Humphrey and Thula Ramsey. May's sisters: Thanie Humphrey m James T. Cardwell (son of Wm.H. Cardwell and Nancy J. Bone) and Nannie Humphrey m Dr. Taylor. James F. and May had 3 ch He m 2nd Sue Fauntleroy Smith dau
75231. Joe G. Montgomery
75232. Thula Montgomery
75233. Linda Myra Montgomery d.y.
75234. Annie Sue Montgomery
7524. Frances Montgomery (1869-23 Mar 1930) m T. T. Morris
75241. Thomas Hayes Morris m Rosa Bernice Groves. Daus Ann and Linda
75242. Mary Louise Morris m Franklin Martin no ch
75243. James Carroll Morris m Mary Jordan Odor
7525. William T. Montgomery (26 Dec 1891) n.m. He courted Fannie Givens Randle
753. Thomas Givens Montgomery (26 Jun 1831-19 Sep 1900) m 30 Nov 1853
   Martha E. Hunter (1836-1906), dau of Joseph Hunter and Bethany Har-
   mon, dau of Michael Harmon and Bethany Parker. She m 2nd - Wilson.
7531. Virginia Agnes Montgomery (20 Aug 1855- ) d.i.
7532. John Franklin Montgomery (26 Aug 1856- )
7533. Mary Frances Montgomery (30 Mar 1858- ) d.i.
7534. Ella Clark Montgomery (25 Jan 1860-1941) m 20 Dec 1880 John
   Henry Barnhill (25 Jan 1858-15 Jan 1928), son of John Daniel
   Barnhill and Nancy T. James. See Barnhill family for later
   generations
75341. Mattie Ermie Barnhill m Chester Salomon Lyons
75342. Thomas Kearney Barnhill m Beulah Morrow
75343. James Cloyd Barnhill, Sr. m Blanche Mitchell
75344. Jessie Mae Barnhill m Reuben Rogers, son of Joseph Law-
   rence Rogers and Minera Vineras Tapp
75345. Owen Curtis Barnhill m Mary Edmonds
75346. John Leslie Barnhill m Carmen Ercell Dorris
75347. Eva Aileen Barnhill m Sidney Harris no ch
75348. Baby boy
75349. William Montgomery Barnhill m Mildred Van Hise Bailey
753410. Virginia Agness Barnhill m Roy Edwin Allen
7535. Walter Forrest Montgomery (11 Jan 1862- ) m Maria Headley,
   dau of James D. Headley and Mary Cargile no ch
7536. Sallie Rebecca Montgomery (7 Nov 1864-1927) n.m.
7537. Samuel Edward Montgomery (9 Apr 1866-30 Jan 1932) m 20 Jun
   1890 Johnnie Frances Titherington, dau of James D. Titherington
   and Frances Rudy
75371. Errol Homer Montgomery m 1st Mary Forsythe and m 2nd
   Elitha Marks
753711. Samuel Montgomery
75372. Susie Montgomery m 1st Berle Letzinger dau and m 2nd
   Thomas Childs Thomson. He m 1st Macy Taylor Baker
753721. Jane Letzinger m Howard Stalions
   Sons Stephen Stalions and Stuart Stalions
75373. Edith Montgomery d.y.
7538. Joseph Columbus Montgomery (19 Jul 1869-1885) Mule kicked him
7539. Thomas Johnson Montgomery (14 May 1876-1947) m 25 Dec 1911
   Mary Harp Graham, dau of Richard Rumsey Graham and Mary Ella Utley
75391. Forrest Edward Montgomery (1916-26 Dec 1978 Bloomington,
   MN) m Roberta Ruth Thompson
753911. Pamela Montgomery
753912. Marsha Montgomery
753913. Robert Montgomery
75392. Mary Thomas Montgomery (4 May 1920- ) m 25 Feb 1945
   James Wilson Kerr, III div
753921. April Montgomery Kerr m Rodney H. Miller div
    Montgomery Kerr Miller
    Allison Louise Miller
793. James Karr Givens m Mary Elvira (Vidie) Lacy
794. Martha Givens m James Lawrence Rice
795. Elizabeth Karr Givens m Joseph N. Rice
796. Dickson Givens (c1842- ) n.m.
797. Richard Givens
798. Frances B. (Fannie ) Givens m William Thomas Baker
7.10. Sarah Robertson (Sallie) Given (18 Dec 1810 KY-1901 KS) m Mar 1829 James Robertson Stevenson ( -1857), son of John Stevenson & Mary Robertson
7.10.1. John Thomas Stevenson (1830-1850)
7.10.2. Eleazar Given Stevenson (1832-1928 OK) m 1866 Abigail Nutter 6 ch
7.10.3. Christopher Columbus Stevenson (1834- ) m 1869 Mary Cordelia Taylor
7.10.4. William Thompson Stevenson (1836- ) m Sarah Ann Cavanah, dau of John C. Cavanah and Margaret Laird 7 ch
7.11. Mary Jane Stevenson (1838- ) m Pinckney Riley Dau
7.11.5. Margaret Isabel Stevenson (1840- ) m Gabriel Long no ch
7.11.6. Martha Louise Stevenson (1844- ) m George Thomas Davis 3 ch
7.11.7. Eusibia Evaline Stevenson (1851-1855) d.y.
7.11.8. Eusibia Neville Given (1814-1848) m 13 Aug 1832 Lorenzo Dow Orr (c1808-1877) First Webster County Judge. 5 ch
7.11.1. John Fountain Orr (1833-1905) m 1st Mary E. Clayton and m 2nd 1882 Nannie Powell 3 ch
7.11.2. Susan Ann Orr (1839-1905) m 1858 John Francis Wright 6 ch
7.11.3. Eleazar Given Orr (1842- ) m - Lacy
7.11.4. Blanche Orr
7.11.5. Martha Louise Orr (1844-1872) m William Benjamin Humphrey 4 ch
7.11.6. Eusibia Neville Given Orr (1845-1931) m 1887 James Ignatius Buckman 2 ch
7.12.2. Lillie Cronwell Anderson (1894- ) m William Henry Binfold
7.12.3. Mary Agnes Anderson (1898- ) n.m.
7.12.4. William Garie Anderson (1903-1903)
Eleazar Given m 3rd Mary Eveline Savage Sittler 7 ch
7.13. Hannah Ann Given (8 Nov 1820 KY-20 Dec 1849) m 21 Dec 1837 William G. Wetzel (1 Apr 1813-20 Nov 1844) 4 ch
7.13.1. Eleazar Dickson Wetzel (5 Mar 1839-after 1850) d.y.
7.13.2. John Augustus Wetzel (4 Dec 1840-22 Aug 1842)
7.13.3. Virginia Frances Wetzel (30 Oct 1842-20 Jan 1871) m 31 Dec 1868 Dr. John Amos Bassett (16 Mar 1841-9Mar 1912), son of Elijah Bassett and Mary O'Pearl Pearl See Bassett family
7.13.4. Mary Pearl Bassett (26 Dec 1869-7 Sep 1870)
7.13.6. Catherine Cissel
7.13.7. Robert Lee Price, Jr. m Virginia Rose Gullet
7.13.8. Alan Wetzel Price m Flossie Martin
7.13.9. Virginia Price m John Gibson Hancock
7.13.10. Evelyn Byrd Price m Ernest Nolan Div
7.13.4. Mary Isabella Wetzel (16 Feb 1845-Oct 1862)  
7.14.1. Mary Ann Rudy (c1840- ) m Mary Headley, dau of James D. Headley and Mary Cargile 1 son, 1 dau
7.14.2. James F. Rudy (c1842- ) m Mary Headley, dau of James D. Headley
7.14.3. Winifred E. Rudy (c1844- )
7.14.4. Martha L. Rudy (c1846- )
7.14.6. Jacob A. Rudy (c1850- ) m Lillian Snow school teacher
7.14.7. George D. Rudy (c1852- )
7.14.8. Margaret J. Rudy (c1854- )
7.14.9. Isaac N. Rudy (c1859- )
7.14.10. Frances Rudy m James D. Titherington
7.15. Dickson (Dixon) Given (8 Oct 1824-23 Sep 1850 Hickman Co.,KY) n.m.
7.16. Frances America S. (Fannie) Given (28 Nov 1826-13 Nov 1893) m 13 Nov 1844 Dr. James Bassett (1817 Bracken Co.,KY-2 May 1882 Webster Co.,KY), son of Capt. John Stout Bassett and Jane Rogerson
7.16.1. Henrietta Parke Bassett d.y.
7.17. Virginia Eveline Given (18 Sep 1828-14 Aug 1854) n.m.
7.18. Joseph Robert (Rudolph) Given (26 Sep 1830-18 Aug 1915 TX) m Martha Ross. Moved to Texas after Civil War. See letter page 150. 7 ch
7.18.1. Monty Given
7.18.2. Eva Given
7.18.3. Frances Given (c1866- )
7.18.4. Patsy Given m Jim McGinnis. dau Katherine McGinnis m O. L. Riley
7.18.5. J. D. Given
7.18.6. Mary Given
7.18.7. Matthew Bassett Given (1 Jan 1872-4 Jun 1940) m Virginia Elizabeth Russell 7 ch
7.18.7.1. Joseph Franklin Given (1 Sep 1896-1950) m
7.18.7.1. Mildred Evelyn Given (3 Mar 1921-20 Jan 1966) m Collier. dau Brenda Collier (Mar 1938- )
7.18.7.13. Barbara Ann Given (22 Jun 1933-Jun 1966) m Brawner dau Debbie, Terry and Lynette Brawner
7.18.7.14. Donald Wayne Given (Jun 1936- ) Adopted name Daily
7.18.7.2. Lee Montgomery Given (7 Oct 1898- )
7.18.7.3. Charles Raymond Given (23 Aug 1900-3 Mar 1978)
7.18.7.4. Melvin Rudolph Given (6 Oct 1902- ) m Lena Starrett
7.18.7.4.1. Dr. Teddy Rudolph Given (10 Jul 1944- ) m Betty Sue Harrison. ch Jennifer Renea and Chad Linden Given
7.18.7.4.2. Preston Wesley Given (11 Oct 1949- ) m Lucinda O'Brien ch Heath Wesley and Kandice Given
7.18.7.4.3. Mickey Melvin Given (30 Apr 1952- ) m Kathy Himmell ch Casey Carrol, Kylyn Toby and Kristopher Derrick Given
7.18.7.5. Mildred Fay Given (12 Oct 1912-26 Dec 1933)
7.19. Helen Mar Given (24 Jun 1833-7 Dec 1858 TX) n.m.
John Given and Rebecca Brown Long also had two daughters, Patsy (or Mary) and Ruth, born about 1766 and 1768, respectively, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
THOMAS GIVENS

Thomas Givens (21 Jan 1767 Augusta Co., VA-14 Dec 1848 Hopkins Co., KY) m 8 May 1789 by Rev. Wm. Wilson at Old Stone Church in Augusta Co., VA, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Kerr (1769 VA-Feb 1826 Hopkins Co., KY), dau of James and Jean Kerr. Thomas was the son of Capt. John Givens (son of Samuel Givens and Sarah Cath- ey) and Mary Margaret Sillington (dau of Robert Sillington and Mary (Polly) Feamster). After leaving Virginia, Thomas and Betsey visited his brother, Samuel, in Bourbon Co., KY, then came down the Ohio River and arrived at the home of his brother, William, in Hopkins Co., in Dec 1811 and bought land southeast of present town of Providence. Thomas m 2nd 24 Jun 1826 Elizabeth L. Hadden (Headdon) (1780- - ), a widow with children. Ch of Thomas & Betsey:


11. Eliza Jane Givens (31 Mar 1817-23 Nov 1846) m 27 Feb 1834 John Frederick Dobyns (Dobbins) (27 Nov 1807- ), son of Frederick Dobyns and Lucy Mott. He m 2nd 1853 Mary Delilah Lamb, dau of Joel Lamb and Mary (Polly) Hogard

11. Elizabeth Jenetta Dobyns (-23 Nov 1846)

112. Martha Dobyns

113. Lucy M. Dobyns (-1 Mar 1849)

12. Eleazar M. Givens (4 Feb 1819-13 Aug 1857) m 12 Feb 1845 Elizabeth B. (Betsey) Gist (20 Feb 1823-7 Sep 1864), dau of Dr. Thomas Nathaniel Gist and Anna Reed Barbour

121. John Givens (c1845- ) Son d.y. New Mexico

122. Anna Maria Givens (c1847- ) m William Wynn

1221. Barbour Wynn (1875-1912)

1222. Maud Wynn (1877- )

123. Martha Frances Givens (c1850-Mar 1938) m 13 Nov 1872 Dr. John Amos Bassett (18 Mar 1841 Bracken Co., KY-9 Mar 1912 Providence, KY), son of Elijah Bassett and Mary O’Rear Pearl, as his 2nd wife. 8 ch

1231. Henry Batterton Bassett d.y.

1232. Willie Bassett d.y.

1233. Blanche Bassett d.y.

1234. Curtis Bassett d.y.

1235. John Thomas (Jack) Bassett m Lucy Taylor

12351. Frances Bassett m Lewis Haynes no ch Los Angeles

1236. James Gustavus Bassett m Lil Dowling

12361. Elizabeth Bassett m - Given New York City

12362. Julie Bassett m 2 dau

1237. Maurice Kirby Bassett m Grace Maltbie no ch St. Louis

1238. Edgar Barbour Bassett m Margaret Dekker

12381. Robert Bassett m Shirley Martin 2 ch Mike and Sally

124. Edgar Givens (1851-1885) m Ada Payne (1854-1950), dau of James M. Payne and Elizabeth Lunsford

1241. Dixie Givens m Charles Brumfield no ch

1242. Bassett Givens m - Berry

125. Eliza G. Givens (1855-1902) m 6 Oct 1875 John Daniel Wynn (18 Nov 1845-1902), son of John D. Wynn and Sarah A. Bruce
1251. Frances Barbour Wynn (1875-1921) m Percy D. Berry (1870-1934)
1251.2. Brent Berry d.y.
1251.2. Francis Berry (1909- ) m 1st Daisy Bodey, dau and m 2nd
1251.2. Sylvia Berry
1252. Florence Wynn (1877-1920) m W. C. Holt son
1253. Lydia Wynn (1879-1945) m Fred Roland son
1254. Louise Wynn (1882- ) m Arthur Barbour
1254.1. Arthur Barbour
1254.2. Jack Barbour
1254.3. Frances Barbour
1255. John Edgar Wynn (1887- ) no ch California
1256. Ada Wynn (1889- ) m Jack Ehrhart Meson Palm Beach, FL
1256.1. Dr. Jack Ehrhart Meson, Jr.
1257. Judith Wynn (1892- ) m Stanley Simpson
13. Margaret R. Givens (25 Dec 1820-20 Aug 1835) n.m.
14. James Givens (20 Feb 1823-7 Sep 1844) n.m.
15. Thomas P. Givens (6 Oct 1825-6 Sep 1862) m 1st 18 Jan 1847 Frances Gist
15. (16 Sep 1827-6 Mar 1848), dau of Dr. Thomas Nathaniel Gist and Anna
Reed Barbour, no ch He m 2nd 30 Nov 1854 Rachel Taylor Rice (25 Oct
1832-1924), dau of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols. Thomas P. and Rachel
had 4 ch Rachel m 2nd Nathaniel Smith and had dau, Bird Smith.
When repeating stories she had heard as a child of the War of 1812,
Aunt Rate said, "Gen. Packinham said he was going to put those proud
Kentucky girls in cotton rags but Andy Jackson and his Kentucky and Ten-
nessee boys sent old Gen. Packinham back to England in a keg of rum" and
then she would cackle with glee.
151. Frances T. Givens (8 Mar 1856-27 Jun 1860)
152. Macy Janette Givens (8 Sep 1857-20 Dec 1937) m 1 Nov 1882 Charles
Peter Whittinghill (3 May 1856-30 Mar 1934)
152.1. Marguerite Whittinghill (25 Feb 1887-14 Jan 1949) n.m. Invalid
152.2. Rachel Rice Whittinghill (18 Sep 1899-8 Mar 1979) m Orville
Gooch Withers (Jun 1891-Jun 1943)
152.2.1. Carolyn Withers (8 Feb 1925- ) m 2 Jul 1945 Rudolph B.
Parker (8 Mar 1927- )
152.2.1.1. Pamela Kay Parker (17 Aug 1947- ) m 9 Jul 1969
Raymond H. Tate (Jul 1946- ) dau
Carolyn Ann Tate (23 Apr 1968- )
152.2.2. Randolph Barron Parker (12 Jan 1951- )
152.2.3. Carol Macy Parker (21 Feb 1957- )
152.2.4. Constance Mai Parker (28 May 1959- ) m Jul 1978
Eugene Carter (1950- )
Mary Rachel Carter (6 Mar 1979- )
152.2.2.2. Macy Givens Withers (11 Mar 1928- ) m 13 Mar 1947 Frank
Arnold Baker (9 Sep 1920- ), son of Edward Gray Baker and
Rosa Smith
153. Martha J. Givens (17 Feb 1859-13 Aug 1860)
154. Sallette T. Givens (1860-1880)
16. Mary Ruth Givens (30 Oct 1827-16 Feb 1852) m 13 Jul 1849 Thomas E. Rice,
son of James Rhodes Rice and Elizabeth Von Nichols no ch
17. John Wier Givens (4 Feb 1830-8 Dec 1899) m 1st 22 Dec 1853 Judith
N. B. Wier c1830-5 May 1864), dau of Gen. William Wier and Amelia
Green 2 ch He m 2nd 27 Apr 1866 Margaret R. Ross, dau of Charles
E. Ross and Charlotte Ashby 3 ch John Wier Givens and his cousin,
Thomas Karr Givens, owned coal land in Kentucky and ranch land in Texas. In 1875 they spent three months in Europe. Later John Wier Givens, Laban Marchbanks Rice and John W. Headley operated tobacco warehouses in Evansville. As there were several John Givens, after his marriage to Judith N. B. Wier, he took the name John Wier Givens.

171. Amelia Russell Givens (11 Dec 1854- ) m 1st 19 Nov 1877 Thomas Oscar Sugg (1851-1902) 5 ch She m 2nd 26 May 1908 Henry Hist Givens (1849-1924), son of Thomas Karr Givens and Judith Cary Bell Gist

1711. John Carroll Sugg (20 Jul 1880- ) m 7 Apr 1908 Lena Pearl Baker (Feb 1887- ), dau of Dock Vanzant Baker & Florella J. Lisman

17111. Adair Baker Sugg d.i.

1712. Judith Wier Sugg (23 Jan 1883- ) m 1905 Hugh Lawson White, Gov. of Mississippi no ch

1713. Adair Givens Sugg (1885-1906) r.m.

1714. James Ross Sugg (1868- ) m Deer Lodge, MT


172. John William Givens (c1859- ) d. y.

John Wier Givens m 2nd Margaret R. Ross


1731. Margaret Louise Givens (16 May 1909- )

1732. Judith Wier Givens (2 Sep 1912- )

1733. James Givens (3 Dec 1915–1979) m 14 Feb 1942 Nell Heath (–1965)

174. James Marshall Givens (14 Feb 1871–1922) n.m. Tulsa, OK

175. John Stuart Givens m Mary Forbes no ch

18. Robert R. Givens (22 Jul 1832- ) m 1 Feb 1855 Martha Parker (c1837- )

181. Mary A. Givens (15 Feb 1857- )

182. Rosannah Virginia Givens (20 Dec 1857- ) m 5 Dec 1873 J. H. Gordon

183. James Benjamin Givens (8 Aug 1859- ) m 5 Oct 1879 Ann H. Scott

184. Thomas Dudley Givens (30 Dec 1861- ) m 22 Feb 1882 Anna L. Jones

19. Alexander K. Givens (27 Dec 1834–13 Nov 1862) n.m.

2. James Kerr Givens (26 Jul 1794–7 Apr 1855 Hopkins Co., KY) m 1st 15 Jan 1818 Margaret Poage Given (Jun 1800 KY–12 Sep 1822), dau of Eleazar Given and Jane Robertson. 2 ch He m 2nd 8 Jan 1824 Elizabeth R. (Betsey) Christian (5 Aug 1809 KY–21 Apr 1871), dau of Matthew Christian and Jane Black 7 ch

21. Thomas Kerr Givens (24 Jan 1819–7 Dec 1897) m 1st 1 Jan 1841 Margaret Hunter (PA-Apr 1845) 1 ch d.i. He m 2nd 29 Oct 1846 Judith Cary Bell Gist (20 Dec 1824 Clark Co., KY–29 Dec 1907), dau of Dr. Thomas Nathaniel Gist and Anna Reed Barbour. He owned coal land in KY and ranch land in TX with his cousin, John Wier Givens, and they spent 3 months in Europe in 1875 10 ch

211. Maria Anna Givens (28 Sep 1847–5 Nov 1935) m 28 Dec 1871 Prof. William Shakespeare Coleman (25 Dec 1844–4 Apr 1917), son of John M. Coleman (1815–after 1885) and Martha A. Oates (1819–1884)

2111. John Givens Coleman (1 Aug 1873–30 Aug 1893)


21122. Grace Coleman (27 Oct 1904– ) m 20 Jun 1925 Louisville, KY John Leonard Givens, son of Thomas Nathaniel Givens and Mary John Pierson (dau of Will Wright Pierson and Sue Echols Brooks)
211221. John Leonard Givens, Jr. See No. 21841
211223. William Brooks Coleman (29 Jun 1907-1 Aug 1907)
211224. William Berry Coleman (16 Jul 1912- ) m 16 Jan 1945
St. Louis, MO to Mary Marquis (12 Feb 1919- )
211241. William Cecil Coleman, II (Nov 1945- ) m 8 Aug 1981
MS to Imelda Cuellar Dau Berry Brooks Coleman (May 1982)
211242. Margaret (Peggy) Coleman (? Apr 1948- ) m 22 Nov 1974
St. Louis to Donald Rechtenwald
211243. Nancy Jane Coleman (Jan 1951- ) m 8 Aug 1980 RI to
Richard Frantz son Adam Coleman Frantz (14 Mar 1981- )
21125. Mary Cecil Coleman (18 Dec 1914- ) m 22 Apr 1967 Louis-
ville, KY to Sherrill Montrose Smith, Sr. (15 Oct 1912- )
212. Henry Gist Givens (6 Apr 1849-7 Apr 1924) m 1st 26 Dec 1876 Aenes
(Aggie) Rice ( -Aug 1882), dau of Kearney Godwin Rice and Ann
Mary Wynn 3 ch He m 2nd 1 Jan 1884 Byrde Pike Murphy (widow)(1852
Springfield, TN-1904) dau and m 3rd Amelia Givens Sugg, dau of
John Wier Givens and Judith N.B.Wier and widow of Thomas O. Sugg
no ch Henry Givens was in the tobacco, mercantile and banking busi-
ness
2121. Virgil Givens n.m.
2122. Karr Givens n.m.
2123. Lenore Givens m Ross Givens, son of John Wier Givens and
Margaret Ross 3 ch See No. 173 above
21231. Margaret Louise Givens (1909- )
21232. Judith Givens (1912- )
21233. James Givens (1915-1979) m Nell Heath ( -1965)
2124. Ruth Givens (14 May 1889-17 May 1969) m Frank Marion Baker (1881-
1914), son of Dock Vanzant Baker and Florelia Jane Lisman
21241. Adair Baker m 1st Lee Dever (29 Sep 1909-16 Jun 1934)
dau and m 2nd James H. Moates 4 ch 2 sons and m 2nd Sunner Peters div no ch
212411. Marion Lee Dever m 1st Arnold Voketaites, div
2 sons and m 2nd Sumner Peters div no ch
   Arnold Voketaites, Jr.
   Paul Stanley Voketaites
212412. Ruth Adair Moates m Claud Hicks 4 ch
   Claud Hicks, Jr. m
   Ronald Lee Hicks m
   Robin Adair Hicks
   Christopher A. Hicks
21242. Henry Givens Baker m Virginia Bredenfoerder 13 ch
212421. Mary Virginia Baker m David Findley
212422. Carolyn Baker m Frank Miller 2 ch
   Geoffrey Miller
   Bryan Miller
212423. Victoria Elizabeth Baker m Rev. John Lottes
   David Lottes and Joel Lottes
212424. Henry Givens Baker, Jr. m Carolyn Bowles, Div. & m 2nd
212425. John C. Baker m Raquel Sioravanti Gwen Hatten
212426. Kathryn Baker m Arthur Lapp
   Rebecca Ruth Lapp, Alan Lapp and Michael Lapp
212427. Margaret Baker m John Gardner
   Morgan Gardner and Jennifer Gardner
212428. James W. Baker
212429. Linda Baker (twin)
21242.10. Lois Baker (twin) d.i.
21242.11. Richard Baker
21242.12. Stephen Baker
21242.13. Frances Baker
21243. Frank Marion Baker, III (31 May 1914- m 14 Jan 1938
Lillian Burford 2 sons
21243.1. Charles Burford Baker (14 Feb 1939-17 Apr 1980) m
Nancy Pruitt 3 ch
Kelly Baker
Marion Lee Baker
Frank Burford Baker
212432. Frank Marion Baker IV ( -Nov 1968) m Katherine
Blackburn dau
Katherine Blackburn (Bebe) Baker
213. John Givens (1852-1871) n.m.
214. Grace Givens (1853-Oct 1943) n.m.
215. Eliza Louise Givens (1855-Oct 1922) n.m.
216. Sarah Cecil (Sallie) Givens (1857-1930) m 26 Dec 1883 Shelby Hicks
(1854-1935), son of James J. Hicks and Ann Peed
2161. Robert Roy Hicks (1884- m Ruby Mason several children
2161.1. Robert Roy Hicks, Jr. (1907- m son and dau
2162. Thomas Rupert Hicks (1887- m no ch
2163. Raymond Givens Hicks (1895- m Sallie Gwynne no ch
217. Margaret Givens (1859-Sep 1943) n.m.
218. Thomas Nathaniel Givens (17 Jan 1861-5 Feb 1914) m Mary James Pierson
(1 Aug 1863-27 Apr 1931), dau of Will Wright Pierson & Sue E.Brooks
2181. Wright Pierson Givens (1885-1965) m 20 Dec 1908 Louise McGraw
(1887-1960), dau of James N. McGraw and Martha McCulley, San Antonio
2181.1. Thomas Nathaniel Givens, II (31 May 1910-14 Feb 1977) m
30 May 1942 Lois Williamson
21811. Judith Givens (14 Dec 1944- m William H. McKemie
son Jack McKemie (1904- )
21811.2. Jane Givens (1946- m Lee Morton 2 ch
Jessica Morton (1971- )
Ansel Morton (1973- )
2182. Thomas Karr Givens, II (1887-1950) m 1st 5 Jun 1910 Owensboro,
KY to Virginia Bransford (1888-1920) dau and m 2nd 2 Jun 1932
Louisville, KY to H. Keith Sperry (15 Jan 1888-
21821. Mary Finley Givens (12 Nov 1920- m 14 Aug 1947 Louis-
ville, KY to William E. Nelson (24 Apr 1920- ) 2 ch
21821.1. Thomas Keith Nelson (26 Jul 1951- )
21821.2. Judith Ann Nelson (13 Sep 1953- )
Louisville, KY Grace Coleman (27 Oct 1904- ) dau of William
Cecil Coleman and Berry Brooks
Austin, TX to Martha Willanette Stone (26 Dec 1926-
21841.1. John Leonard Givens, III (29 Nov 1950- ) m 28 Nov
1981 Ingram, TX to Paula Gabler
Ingram, TX to Jacklyn Morgan
218413. Thomas Nathaniel Givens, III (27 Oct 1955- )
219. Dixie Givens (1863-1892) m S. T. Miles (1850-1886) no ch
21.10. James Barbour Givens (1867-1937) m 1914 Gertrude Dodds no ch
22. Eleazar Robertson Givens (3 Jan 1821 Hopkins Co., KY - 8 Oct 1864 Sedalia, MO) m 14 Apr 1853 Martha Ann Parker (29 Dec 1835-22 May 1912) 4 ch
221. Mary Helen Givens (1854-1854)
222. Mary Elizabeth James Givens (1855- ) m 1877 Maxwell McCann, Denver
2221. Allen Givens McCann 2 ch
2222. Ruth Wilson McCann 1 son
223. Ella Givens (1858-1901) m 1887 John Franklin Dawson 6 ch
224. Thomas Curtis Givens (1862-1892) n.m.
James Kerr Givens m 2nd Elizabeth R. (Betsey) Christian
23. Margaret P. Givens (12 Oct 1825- ) m 29 Sep 1842 Thomas B. Parker (5 Oct 1820- ), son of Peter Parker and Sarah Barnes. To Calif. in 1853. She m 2nd 20 Dec 1864 Edwin M. Bryant
231. Missouri Jane Parker (17 Oct 1843- ) m 13 Feb 1865 George Chrisman
232. James Kerr Parker (14 Mar 1846-8 Oct 1851)
233. William Brown Parker (5 Apr 1849- )
234. Joseph Douglas Parker (20 Dec 1852- ) m 12 Nov 1895 Minerva Hartley
235. Frances Parker (12 Mar 1859- ) m 14 Nov 1876 William R. McGary
236. Thomas B. Parker, Jr. (22 Oct 1862- ) m 1st 8 May 1884 Maggie Atwood and m 2nd 2 Aug 1920 Ossie Wade Holmes
237. Lizzie Clay Bryant (27 Mar 1866- ) m 7 Jun 188- Marvin McGary
238. Ella M. Bryant m 7 Jun 1898 J. W. Henderson
24. Infant Mathew Givens (13 Jan 1826-10 Jul 1826)
25. John C. Givens (17 Jun 1828-1896) m 4 Jan 1854 Artimisa Barnhill (c1836 NC- ), dau of James Byrd Barnhill and Levina Emmaline Wynn. He went to California in 1850 and stayed 3 years 7 ch
251. Edmonia Givens (1855- ) m Frank H. Bell
252. Emena Givens (c1857- ) m (James Wooten?)
253. James Givens (c1859- ) m 12 Apr 1877 Mildred Cardwell
254. (Sallie?) Givens m Charles G. Morton
255. John Christian Givens, Jr. (1865- ) m 24 Sep 1890 Willie M. Eades
27. Mathew Campbell Givens (15 Apr 1832-3 Jun 1906) m 20 Oct 1858 to Catherine Gabriella Hunt (4 Sep 1837- ) 6 ch
271. Duncan Campbell Givens (10 Aug 1859- ) m Kate Taylor no ch
272. James Hunt Givens (29 Aug 1861- ) m Peachye Herron Pomona, Mo
2721. Elizabeth Givens (1 Aug 1898- )
2722. Gabriella Givens (1 Mar - )
2723. James Givens (26 Jul - )
2724. Duncan Givens (19 Dec - )
2725. Donaldson Givens (10 May - )
273. Katherine Eliza Givens (31 Oct 1863- ) m Sanford V. Dixon
2731. George Givens Dixon (13 Jun 1891-23 Mar 1924) m Oct 1920 Margaret
27311. George Givens Dixon, Jr. m Marilyn Korth et Harrison
27312. Harrison Dixon (c1923- ) m Billie Ruth Robertson
273121. David Dixon
2732. Mary Katherine Givens (12 Apr 1897- ) m Shirley Clore
27321. Duncan Clore (c1920- ) m Joyce Lawton ch
27322. Caroline Clore (c1924- ) m Dr. William C. Wilson ch
273221. Cass Wilson
274. Clarence Christian Givens (9 Nov 1865-21 Feb 1926) m 27 Aug 1885 Emma M. Sloane ( -1939) Madisonville
2741. Elizabeth May Givens (1886-1949) m George Bassett Kirkwood, son of Ed Kirkwood and Frances Waller Bassett no ch
2742. Catherine Adele Givens m Dr. Roy F. Robinson
2743. Helen Hunt Givens (15 Jun 1888- ) m 1909 Douglas James Ruckman Providence
27431. Albert James Ruckman (20 Apr 1911-1970) m Carmen Pribble
274311. Glenna Ruckman
27432. Raymou Ruckman (6 Feb 1913- ) m 1943 J. H. Mickle
274321. Patricia Mickle
27433. Douglas Sloane Ruckman (8 Sep 1923- ) m James J. Brown
2744. Mathew Sloane Givens (1 Jun 1890-1953) m no ch
2745. Clarence Christian Givens, Jr.
275. Elizabeth Givens (12 Jan 1870- ) m Leon J. Henderson
2751. Mathew C. Givens Henderson
2752. William Richards Henderson
2761. William Eakins Givens (c1900-19 Mar 1903)
2762. George Dudley Givens, Jr. (6 Oct 1903-10 Mar 1975) m 9 Nov 1925 Mary Frances Royster, dau Wm. E. Royster, Jr. and Della Bethel
27621. Betty Givens (14 Mar 1927- ) m 1st 1947 J. A. Ransburgh 3 ch She m 2nd 1961 Henry Norfleet Moore no ch
276211. Allen Bruce Ransburgh (26 Dec 1947- ) m Annita Fishgrab 2 ch Amber Celeste and Richard Allan Ransburgh
276212. Sarah Robbins Ransburgh (4 Sep 1951- ) m Richard Williams 2 ch Christopher Scott and Michael Jeremy Williams
276213. Christopher Givens Ransburgh (4 Mar 1954- ) m Katherine Greene dau Autumn Chantel Ransburgh
27622. Frances Royster Givens (6 Mar 1939- ) m 1st Michael Cleary dau and m 2nd James H. Kee son
276221. Melissa Spenser Cleary (adopted by Jim Kee)
276222. James Hilton Kee
27631. Sarah Winstead Givens (c1931- ) m James Crafton
276311. James Crafton m dau 276312. Robert Crafton
27632. Gail Dixon Givens (c1935- ) m 1st Richard Royer 2 ch and m 2nd Robert Hunt dau
276321. Olivia Royer
276322. "Chip" (Richard) Royer
276323. Sara Hunt
28. Helen Mar Givens (31 Mar 1835-30 May 1866) m 24 Dec 1857 Henry Madison Clay (Richmond, VA-21 Mar 1877) 4 ch Mary Catherine (1860) and James G. (1866) d.i. Henry m 2nd Mary Winneford Clay, dau of Benjamin Marston Clay and Abiah Frances McDowell, and m 3rd Neely Ross
281. Henry Forrest Clay (31 Dec 1861- ) m 24 Jun 1890 Christian Jones
2811. Helen Clay 2812. Elizabeth Clay
282. Elizabeth L. (Lizzie) Clay (24 Mar 1863-23 Nov 1893) m 1 Oct 1884 Charles Wright Barnhill (22 Feb 1861-16 Apr 1898) 3 ch See p. 23

Sarah Elizabeth Clay's father, Benjamin Marston, was named for his grandfathers, Benjamin Berry and Marston Clay, early settlers of Henderson County, KY. Early dates are from Annie Lash Jester's Adventures of Purse and Person, Virginia 1607-1625. Captain John Claye arrived in VA in 1613 on the TREASUROR and his 1st wife, Ann, arrived in 1623 on the ANN. Capt. Claye (c1588-1655) m 2nd (before 1645) Elizabeth. They had a son, Charles Clay (c1645-1686), a soldier in Bacon's Rebellion in 1676, who married Hannah Wilson ( -1706), dau of John Wilson, Sr. Their son, Henry Clay (1672-1760) m Mary Mitchell (1693-17??), dau of William and Elizabeth Mitchell, and had John, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Judith, Mary and Elizabeth Clay. This first Henry Clay was the progenitor of the Clays of Kentucky - of Sen. Henry Clay of Ashland, Gen. Green Clay of Madison, etc. His will was probated in Chesterfield Co., VA. His son, Henry Clay (1710-1764), m Lucy Green (1717-1764), dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Marston Green. Henry and Lucy were the parents of Henry, Charles, Samuel, Thomas, Abia (Obia), Marston, Rebecca, John, Elijah and Lucy. Henry's son, Marston Clay (or Masten as he called himself) (1749-1807) m 1st Elizabeth Williams, dau of John Williams and Diana Coleman of Halifax Co., VA. Their children were Marston, Henry M., John W., Diana Coleman and Samuel. He m 2nd Sarah Williams ( -1841) and had Elizabeth, Thomas, Lucinda m Jonathan Bradshaw, James Williams, Charles and Barnett. Marston Clay was born in Halifax Co., VA and moved to Henderson Co., KY in 1802 where he died in 1807, naming brothers-in-law, James and Willie M. Williams, as executors of his will. Sarah Williams Clay m 2nd in 1815 Hopkins Co., KY Benjamin Berry, father of Clarissa Margaret Berry, who m James Williams Clay.

Benjamin Berry ( -1834), the son of Reuben Berry and Margaret Martin of King George Co., VA m Winnefred Berry, his cousin and dau of another Benjamin Berry and Elizabeth Thornley (?). Reuben Berry was the son of Capt. Joseph Berry (1691-1749) and Catherine; William Berry ( -1721) and Margaret Doughty; Henry Berry, the immigrant; ( -1777) Rappahannock Co., VA) and Ann. Benjamin Berry came from Frederick Co., VA to Henderson Co., KY in 1793 (see Grant Book I, 8/4/1799 to 2/5/1806) and was living on his farm in Hopkins, now Webster Co., KY when he died. These children were named in his will: Henry, Lysander m Mary Rankin, Franklin m 1st Roxana and m 2nd Lucy, Lucy m Thomas Berry, Elizabeth m Franklin Owen, Clarissa Margaret and Edward.

James Williams Clay (c1796-1862) m 23 Nov 1815 Hopkins Co., KY to Clarissa Margaret Berry (1796-1885). He lived with his maternal grandparents in Jessamine Co., KY until he was 19, when he moved to Henderson and became a tobacco broker. The First Baptist Church of Henderson was organized in 1839 in the home of Clarissa Margaret Clay, who was the last of the founders to die. Their children: Benjamin Marston (1816-1900): Margaret Ann m Mark M. Jeffries 24 Dec 1840 Henderson, KY; Sarah W. (1821-1899) m John Husbands Lambert (1815-1865); Mary Helen (1834-1892) m Albert Weaver (1826-1904); Susan R. (1836-1910) m 1st Arnot T. Leslie (1812-1870) and 2nd Albert Weaver; Carrie (1838- ) m George F. Hunt (1832- ) and James Franklin (1840-1921) m Elizabeth Eaves (1844-1913).
Abiah (Abigail) Frances McDowell was the daughter of Joseph M. McDowell (-1842) and Abby Lock, widow of David Lock. They were married 21 May 1811 Henderson, KY by the Rev. James McCready with James Asa and Lewis Reid, witnesses. Joseph M. McDowell m 2nd Amelia Dicern Davis. No children. He was the first surveyor in Vanderburgh Co., IN and a Justice of the Peace. Joseph M. McDowell and Abby Lock were parents of Joseph F. (d.y.), William G. m 1st Susan Neale and m 2nd Mary Angeline Watts, Mary (Polly) m Richard Neale, Hester Ann and Abiah Frances. Joseph M. was the son of Capt. Joseph McDowell (1737-1806 Mason Co., KY) and wife, Margaret (-1808 Lewis Co., KY). Capt. McDowell lived near the forks of the Ohio River in what was successively Bedford, Westmoreland, Washington and Allegheny Counties, PA. His Fort McDowell, in Madison, was one of a chain of forts in the Sewickley settlements. He was a "yeoman", proprietor of a sawmill on Saw Mill Run (in present Pittsburgh), surveyor (See Draper Collection of Kentucky Papers, 13 CC, pp 218-25), a private in the Washington Co. Militia - defending the frontier against marauding Indians (see Pennsylvania Archives), and a signer of the petition to form Allegheny Co. in 1787. He removed to Mason Co., Kentucky in 1794. He made applications for land grants in Kentucky but only one - for 500 acres on waters of Fleming and Licking - seems to have been surveyed; although when he died, he left land as far away as Posey Co., IN to his heirs. His tombstone is on the courthouse lawn at Vanceburg, Lewis Co., KY. He and his wife, Margaret, were the parents of John G., Marty Shocken (Shockey), Rebecca m James Asa, Joseph M. and Ester (Hester) m John Heath.

Benjamin Marston Clay (8 Nov 1816-15 Jan 1900) m 1838 Union Township, Vanderburgh Co., IN to Abiah Frances McDowell (3 Jan 1823-1 Sep 1909). They lived on the McDowell farm, raising corn and hogs, until about 1850 when they went into the tobacco business - residing primarily in Henderson and Madisonville (approximately ten years 1865-75). Their children were:

Henry James Clay (1840 IN-1913 KY) m Susan Robertson, m 2nd Mabel Farley
Margaret Ann Clay (1842 IN-1923 IL) m 1st Lewis Stalcup, m 2nd -
   Thompson and m 3rd T. L. Wallace
Mary Winneford Clay (1844 IN-1875) m Henry Clay
Susan Abigail Clay (1846 IN-1933 KS) m Thomas Richardson Graves
Sarah Elizabeth Clay (1848 IN-1925 KS) m 1st Nathaniel Karr Givens (1837 KY-1871 KY) and m 2nd Sherwood Hicks Woolfolk (1837 KY-1920 KS)
William Benjamin Clay (1850 IN-1933 OH) m 1st Lucy Head and m 2nd Mary Dickey
Joseph McDowell Clay (1852 KY-1916 WA) m Ella Shackelford
Frances Fern Clay (1854 KY-1941 WA) m 1st Daniel Head, m 2nd Lewis McDowell and m 3rd Richard D. Reynolds
David Burbank Clay (1858 KY-1886 KY) m Jennie Powell

   29111. Virginia Lorraine Randle (24 Mar 1922- ) m 12 Oct 1942
   James Edward Loveland (18 Aug 1919- )
   291111. Janice Marie Loveland (9 Apr 1947- ) m 2 Sep 1967 to
      Leland Robert Johnson, Jr. (21 Sep 1945- ). They have son,
      Leland Robert Johnson, III (7 Jun 1971- )
   291112. Randle James Loveland (25 Dec 1950- ) m 13 Feb 1982
      Cathleen Clark Quandt
29112. Burton Givens Randle (8 Mar 1928- ) m 7 Nov 1953 to
Mariann Menely (24 May 1932- )
291122. David Burton Randle (19 Jan 1957- ) Chicago
291123. Paul Menely Randle (14 Jun 1959- ) Chicago
2912. Klon Randle (20 Oct 1897 Sawyer, KS- 1 Feb 1983) m 28 Sep 1922
Genevieve Irene Parsons (20 Feb 1899-15 Dec 1965)
29121. Patricia Jeanne Randle (26 Jul 1923 Wichita, KS- ) m 24
Jun 1950 to Warren Brown Gillespie (1 Jan 1922- ) Div 1960
291211. James Paul Gillespie (5 May 1951- ) m 25 May 1974
   Ruth Louise Becker (11 Mar 1951- ) 2 daus
   Ann Tearney Gillespie (27 Mar 1978 MO- )
29122. Klon Randle, Jr. (4 Oct 1924- ) m 17 Jul 1947 to
   F. Barbara Blick (30 Sep 1924- )
291222. Patrick William Randle (9 Oct 1951- )
291223. Sally Sue Randle (20 Dec 1960- )
29123. Corrine Randle (6 Apr 1927- )
2913. Thearl Kenneth Randle (17 Nov 1905 Pratt Co., KS- ) m 20
Mar 1940 Wildred Irion (11 Apr 1911- )
29131. Barbara Adele Randle (29 Sep 1941- ) m 24 Aug 1962
   Alfred LeCoq Robins (13 Oct 1940- )
291311. Elizabeth Horner Robins (20 Jan 1964- )
291312. Rebecca Randle Robins (6 Jul 1965- )
29132. John Kenneth Randle (1 Mar 1946 Portland OR- ) m
   2 Aug 1969 to Mary Ellen Cloud (11 Aug 1948- )
291321. John Christian Randle (9 Sep 1973 Dallas, TX- )
291322. James Edward Randle (20 May 1976 Dallas, TX- )
291323. Mark Allen Randle (6 Nov 1981 Dallas, TX- )
2.10. James M. Givens (31 Dec 1839-16 Mar 1865) C. S. A.
2.11. Martha Jane Givens (14 Jul 1842- ) m 1st 31 May 1858 John Thomas
   Young 2 sons and m 2nd James Laird Christian son and dau To Calif.
   2.11.1. William L. Young (1859- )
   2.11.2. James Edwin Young (24 Dec 1860-8 Apr 1864)
3. Thomas Kerr (Tom) Givens (c1805- ) m 6 May 1830 Eleanor S. Stevenson.
   To Chariton Co., MO about 1826 9 ch
4. William (Bill) Givens (c1809- ) m 24 Feb 1831 Mary A. Stevenson. To
   Chariton Co., MO about 1826 ch
5. Margaret (Peggy) Givens (1803-1875) m 18 Oct 1819 Daniel Chesley Cargile
   (16 May 1793-22 Sep 1850)
   51. John Givens Cargile (1822-1892) m 1845 Elizabeth Cox (1828-1897)
   511. Margaret Cargile m Edwin A. Babbage
52. Mary Cargile m James D. Headley
521. Jennie Headley n.m.
522. Mary Headley m James F. Rudy 2 sons and dau
523. Sallie M. Headley m 1 May 1889 James Givens Gist (1860-1940),
   son of Thomas N. Gist and Elvira Givens. Elvira was dau of James
   Givens and Jane Hill and grand daughter of William Givens and
   Rebecca Kenney
70

5231. Mary Elvira Gist (1890-1921) m W. Garland Roney ch d.i.
5232. Ruth Headley Gist (1895-27 Mar 1969) m John Wier Sugg (c1894-
Jun 1975), son of Thomas O. Sugg and Amelia R. Givens no ch
524. Ella Headley m Charles Slaton
5241. Percy Slaton
5242. Orman Slaton
525. Maria Headley m Forrest Montgomery, son of Thomas Givens Mont-
gomery and Martha E. Hunter no ch
526. Newton Headley no ch
527. Daniel Headley no ch
528. Decatur Headley no ch
529. Nathaniel Headley m Florence Chapman
5291. Radcliff Headley
52.10. John W. Headley (14 Feb 1840-1930 CA) m Mollie Overall
Capt. C.S.A. Operated tobacco warehouses in Evansville, IN 8 ch
52.10.1. Percy Headley
52.10.2. James Headley
52.10.3. John Headley
52.10.4. Ellis Headley
52.10.5. Mary Headley
52.10.6. Anna Headley
53. Margaret Cargile m 1st William Harrison, 2nd and 3rd no ch
6. Thompson Givens (c1804- )
7. Elizabeth (Betsey) Givens (c1805- ) m 4 Nov 1819 Gilbert Christian,
son of Matthew Christian and Jane Black 2 daus
71. Mary Givens Christian m William Williams (1819- ), son of Thomas
Williams of Camden, SC, who came to KY in 1800
711. Thomas Givens Williams (1842- ) m Mary Kane (1849- ) C.S.A.
8. Nathaniel K. (Than) Givens (c1806 VA-20 Apr 1858) m 14 Apr 1828 Jane (Jennie)
Given (11 Mar 1809-3 Jul 1858), dau of Eleazar Given and Jane Robertson.
They were one of three Givens brothers who married three Given sisters.
81. Thomas C. Givens (c1828- )
82. Eusibia (Sibbie) Givens (c1832- ) m 1st 16 Nov 1850 James Monroe
Rice (c1830- ), son of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols. 5 ch She m
2nd 28 Apr 1879 Richen Price (1818-1913), son of James Price and
Mary Lavinia Early no ch See Rice family
821. Thomas Kearney Rice (1853-1934) m 1878 Minnie Florence Sammons
(1861-1942) 10 ch
822. Edward Cosby Rice (c1857- ) m 1st Rachel Lisman (1860-1885),
dau of William Cavanah Lisman and Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice.
son d.y. He m 2nd Ellie Hart 7 ch
8221. Thomas Rice m ch Denver
8222. Effie Rice m - Rutherford
8223. Whit Rice
8224. Roscoe Rice Had bakery in Providence
823. Wade Rice m Willie White
824. Fee Rice (f) m Willie Bob Price
825. Jennie Frances Rice m 20 Sep 1878 Laban Calvin Lisman (1858- ),
son of William Cavanah Lisman and Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice
8251. Sybil Mary Lisman d.y.
8252. Clarence B. Lisman 2 ch
83. James Karr Givens (9 Nov 1835-23 Nov 1883) m 16 Sep 1861 Mary Elvira (Vidie) Lacy (c1840- ), dau of Rev. Nicholas Lacy and Nancy Adeline Meacham. Her sister, Martha Ann Lacy, m Laban Marchbanks Rice. Vidie m 2nd Dr. Hugh Boyle

831. James Robb Givens m 1st Sallie Harrison, son, and m 2nd Madge Graham
8311. Harrison Givens m Gladys Golliway
83111. Harrison Givens, Jr. m Marian Thomas

832. Slaughter Lacy Givens m Emma Joiner
8321. Vida Mae Givens m Harney Dorris

833. Nicholas Karr Givens (15 Apr 1873-16 Mar 1955 Greenfield, TN) m 1st Lucy Webb, 2 sons, and m 2nd Stella Mae Brasfield (1905-1957)

8331. Nick Karr Givens (1908- ) m 1932 Olivia Montgomery
83311. Barbara Anne Givens (1935- )
83312. Mary Norma Givens (1937- ) (twin)
83313. Martha Nancy Givens (1937- ) (twin)
83314. Lucy Alma Givens (1940- )
8332. Glenn Stuart Givens (1911- ) m 1938 Helena Katherine Neff

84. Martha Givens (27 Jan 1837-23 May 1863) m 30 Sep 1853 James Lawrence Rice (c1835 ), son of James Rhodes Rice and Elizabeth Von Nichols 3 daus He m 2nd 1866 Ann B. Gist See Rice family No. 15

841. Jennie Rice m 1st - Ramsey and m 2nd Henry Brooks
842. Mattie Rice m - Powell
843. Mollie Rice m Tom Hill

85. Elizabeth Karr Givens (23 Apr 1839-4 Jul 1893) m 1 Mar 1855 Joseph N. Rice (9 Apr 1834-4 Jan 1906), son of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols

851. Macy M. Rice (c1857- ) m 1st 24 Dec 1877 William Asher and m 2nd Edd Price no ch
852. Jimmie G. Rice (c1859- )
853. Jennie T. Rice (Jul 1859- ) m William L. Baker (Jan 1862- )
8531. Dessie H. Baker (May 1885- )
8532. Mattie G. Baker (Mar 1887- ) m James M. Humphrey
85321. James M. Humphrey, Jr.
8533. Joseph Herman Baker (Sep 1888- )
8534. Vaden M. Baker (Jul 1890- ) m Dr. Ralph Cardwell (1891-1968), bro of J. W. Cardwell no ch
8535. Clyde Baker (Apr 1895- )
8536. Nathaniel Baker (Jun 1896- ) m Audrey Lewis
85361. Nathan Lewis Baker

854. Mary K. (Polly) Rice m 4 Apr 1883 as his 2nd wife George McLain Baker, son of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane Price. He m 1st Virginia A. Rice and had 5 ch. Polly m 2nd John D. Jenkins. Polly and George had 6 ch See Baker family No 44

8541. Nathaniel Baker d.y.
8542. Hallie Baker (27 May 1885-20 Aug 1897)
8543. Bonnie Baker (15 Mar 1887-14 Apr 1895)
85441. Ruth Baker (1895-1975) m 1st Paul A. Hancock and m 2nd Clay E. Jones
8545. George McLain Baker, Jr. n.m.
85451. George L. Hancock m Virginal Ballard
85452. Edgar M. Jones m Wanda Hopgood
85453. Mary Ruth Jones m James R. McNeal
85454. Lawrence Rice Jones m Barbara Benjamin
855. Dr. Edward Nathaniel Rice m Lounetta (Nettie) Baker (1869-1948),
dau of Isaac Newton Baker and Nancy Lynn  See Baker family No. 172
851. Karrie Rice (1891-1978) m Louis S. Jefferson
     8511. Edward Jefferson m Betty Ellis
     8512. Nancy Jefferson m Charles Franklin
852. Nathaniel Givens Rice (1894-1975) m Leota Forsythe
856. Kate Rice m Tom Wallace
86. Dickson Givens (c1842- ) n.m.
87. Richard Givens
88. Frances B. (Fannie) Givens (1849-1899) m 1865 William Thomas Baker
     (1841-1921), son of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane (Sallie) Price.
     12 ch, 3 d.i.  See Baker family No. 43
881. Lena Elizabeth Baker (1868-1905) m 1886 Henry Dolores Mitchell
     (1867-1906), son of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland
     8811. Infant
     8812. Blanche Mitchell (1889-1964) m 1910 James Cloyd Barnhill, Sr.
          (1886-1977), son of John Henry Barnhill and Ella C. Montgomery
     8813. Fannie Mary Mitchell (1891-1913)
     8814. Ernest Baker Mitchell (1893-1933) m 1922 Lula Katherine Baker,
          dau of Robert Lee Baker and Naomi Lee (Oma) Baker
     8815. Effie Rice Mitchell (1895-1947) m 1919 John Bassett Price
          (1896-1982), son of Robert Lee Price and Frances Bassett
     8816. Flora Mitchell (1898-1963) m 1948 James Morris Bishop (-1957)
     8817. Infant (1905)
882. Eusibia Orr (Sibbie) Baker (1871-1920) m 1888 John Edward Fugate
     (1889-1966)
     8821. William Fugate (1889-1966) m Mary Dugan (1895-1979)
     8822. Clyde Fugate (-c1957) m 1st Mary Billingsley and m 2nd
         Kitty -
     8823. Givens Fugate n.m.  8824. Fannie Fugate m Everett Marshall
883. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Baker (1873-1950) m 1893 David Whittinghill
     Payne (1871-1932), son of James M. Payne and Elizabeth Lunsford
     8831. James William Payne (1895-1919) n.m.
884. Ima Lee Baker (1875-1938) m Dr. Roland Lee Martin
     8841. Caryl Givens Martin m Essie Reams no ch
885. Flora Baker (1879-1904) m 1897 Curtis Ellsworth Lane as his
     2nd wife
     8851. Nathaniel Ellsworth Lane (1899-1960) m Annie Mae Moore
     8852. Mable Katherine Lane (1900- ) n.m.
     (1879-1929), son of Gustavus A. Bassett and Misher Izora Cunningham
     8861. James Baker Bassett (1907-1943) m 1932 Claire Louise Grillo
     8862. William Kerr Bassett (1912- ) m 1939 Minerva Burk Bone
     8863. Marjorie Bassett (1919- ) m Charles W. Hussey
887. Frances (Fannie) Baker (1884-1964) m 1924 Alvey Clifton Nunn
     (1887-1977)  son Thomas Clifton Nunn (1927-1980)
888. Willie Wynn Baker (1888-1965) m 1910 Herman Lisman McGaw, son of
     George McGaw and Mary Lisman
     8881. Mary Frances McGaw m 1st Charles Young, son, and m Ben Logan Sisley
889. Helen James Baker (1890-1971) m 1931 Edward Weindl
9. Mary A. (Polly) Givens (c1811-c1865) m Fountain M. Richards (-c1865)
91. Martha Christian Richards (17 Apr 1827- )
92. Phyllis Richards (c1829- )
93. Margaret Jane Richards (16 May 1832- )
94. Thomas Richards (c1835- )
95. Mary R. Richards
Portrait of Richen Price (1818-1913) held by his daughter, Grace (1893- )

Frances Wetzel Bassett Price (1871-1949)
Early historian and genealogist.
Picture made at dedication of Harrodsburg, KY restoration.
Cale Young Rice  
(1872-1943)  
Author, poet and athlete

Laban Lacy Rice  
(1870-1973)  
Author, educator and athlete

Sylvester Haywood Williams  
(1819-1901)

Sarah Jane Bassett Williams  
(1843-1925)
William Godwin (1737-1814) m Martha (Kearney?). His will dated 4 May 1752
Bertie Co., NC 8 ch
1. Kearney Godwin m 3 ch
11. Lavinia Godwin m 19 Dec 1801 Wake Co., NC William Nichols (1777
Bertie Co., NC-2 Aug 1858 Caldwell Co., Ky), son of Josiah and
Nancy Nichols. 5 ch See Nichols family. William Nichols m 2nd
2 Sep 1842 Mary Lavinia Early Price, his 1st wife's niece, no ch
111. Bryant Nichols
112. Lazarus Nichols
113. Freeman Nichols
114. William Nichols, Jr. m 15 Jun 1844 Mary A. Price, dau of
James Price and Mary Lavinia Early
115. Marina Nichols m 28 Jan 1827 James Johnson
12. Sarah (Sarah Macy or Sarah Kearney?) Godwin (c1770 NC-11 Jun 1851
Webster Co., Ky) m 1st Shadrack Early (c1798 NC) See Early family
121. Mary Lavinia Early (c1790 NC-after 1870 Webster Co., Ky) m
1st 16 Jul 1808 Wake Co., NC James Price (c1788 NC-1840 Webster
Co. Ky) 10 ch See Price family. Mary Lavinia m 2nd 2 Sep
1842 William Nichols, Sr. (1777-1858) as his 2nd wife. His 1st
wife was her aunt, Lavinia Godwin
122. Nancy Early (1792 NC-1862) m 1810 Caldwell Co., Ky Winfrey Bond
(1781-1842) See Early family
123. James Early m 4 Sep 1818 Rebecca George, dau of Aaron George
124. Thomas Early
125. Sarah (Sallie) Early. Evidently d. y. as was not mentioned
in Shadrack Early's will
Sarah Godwin m 2nd 20 Oct 1798 Bertie Co., NC Noah Nichols (c1773
Bertie Co., NC-17 Feb 1837 Hopkins Co., Ky), son of Josiah and Nancy
Nichols See Nichols family
126. Mary K. (Polly) Nichols m John Johnson
127. Sarah W. (Sally) Nichols m Thomas Kevil
128. Elizabeth Von Nichols m James R. Rice
129. Macy Nichols m Edward Rice
13. Thomas Godwin
2. Josiah Godwin
3. Willis Godwin
4. Barnaby Godwin
5. Julian Godwin (f)
6. Silvia Godwin
7. Courtenay Godwin
8. Martha Godwin
Jenkins

Members of the Jenkins family were in Bertie County, NC, as early as 1723. Eighteenth century land records for that county contain many entries under the name Jenkins. A William Jenkins was with Christopher Gist in his exploration of the Ohio Valley and it was a William Jenkins, who had been in charge of the arsenal at Yorktown, who received one of the first military land warrants in what was to become Webster County. Land warrants for service during the Revolutionary War began to be issued by Virginia about 1783 for bounty lands in the district of Kentucky below the Green River. The site of Providence is on land bought by Richard Savage from William Jenkins when Savage established the first trading post. William Jenkins is said to have been captured by a band of Indians. They learned to love him and to keep him from being scalped by rival bands, they kept his hair plucked out. After his release he built a log house hostelry or inn that served weary travelers in the crude fashion of those frontier days. Meals of game, pork, corn pone and hominy and corn shuck mattresses with no more than four to the bed were the rule of the day. A William Jenkins died in Claysville, Ky. It is not known if he was the father of the following three Jenkins men or if they were brothers.

William Wiley Jenkins (Bertie Co., NC-after 1870) m 21 Dec 1816 Caldwell Co., Ky. to Honora Hart (1821-1850) 14 ch. He m 2nd Mary - (c1824- ) 1 ch

1. Presley Jenkins m Eleanor F. Shirley
   11. Samuel V. Jenkins (1839-1908) m Susan Hill
   12. Phebe Ann Jenkins (1840- ) m 18 Dec 1856 Edley Lynn
   13. Mary J. Jenkins (1845- )
   14. James Harvey Jenkins (1848- )
   15. Margaret E. Jenkins (1853- ) m - Gibson
   16. Helena E. Jenkins (1855- ) m 29 Dec 1870 Rufus King Baker, son of Isaac Baker and Mary A. (Polly) Price
   17. Chrisa E. Jenkins (1857- )
   18. Hester Phebe A. Jenkins (1860- )

2. Chesley Jenkins (may have been a twin of Presley)

   31. Isaac Newton Jenkins
   32. Irvine Jenkins (1855-1876)
   33. Laura Jenkins (1858- ) m Robert Hill
   34. Molly Ann Jenkins (1860-1951) m Frank Berry
   34½. Lanie Berry m James Cooper
   35. John Critt Jenkins (1862-1933) m Lanie Rayborn
   36. Rufus Lafayette Jenkins (1864-1949) m Lura Springer
   37. William Rousseau Jenkins (1867-1940) m Molly Rayborn
   38. James Miles Jenkins (1870-1943) m Lucy Stanley
   39. Thomas Nelson Jenkins (1873-1928) m Ida Springer

4. Zackrey Jenkins m Griselda Piland, dau of Isaac Baker and Susan Piland
   41. Maud Jenkins (1876- )
   42. Claude Jenkins (1878- )

5. Nathaniel Floyd Jenkins m 16 Jan 1860 to Mary Ann Cardwell
   51. Birdye Jenkins m 23 Dec 1900 to W. H. Ledbetter
   53. Dau m Samuel Ira Marshall (8 Jan 1875-25 May 1971), son of Abijah Gilbert Marshall (1818-1893) and Mary Rose Ann Tichener (1837-1922)
6. Marion Jenkins
7. Clem Jenkins
8. Squire Jenkins
9. Serilla Jenkins (1827-2 Oct 1854) m Thomas Jenkins
10. Serena Jenkins (1829- )
11. Wiley Williford Jenkins m Martha Ann Wallace
   11.11. Stanley Lee Jenkins ( -5 Nov 1981 Fl) m Mattie Virginia Taylor 2 sons and 10 grandchildren
12. Dow Jenkins (1842- )
13. Robert Jenkins (1848- )
   William Wiley Jenkins m 2nd Mary - (1824- )
15. Charles Jenkins (cl1862- )

Willifred Jenkins (cl1790- ) m Sarah - (cl1807- ) Willifred was a Private in 6th Regiment (Barbour's) Kentucky Militia, War of 1812
1. Joseph Jenkins
2. Willifred Jenkins m 6 Mar 1866 to Mary Emily Price
3. Isham Jenkins (cl1838- ) m 18 Dec 1859 to Amanda Head (cl1840- )
4. Willis Jenkins
5. Abner Jenkins (cl1837- ) m 17 May 1860 to Lucy Helen Baker (cl1845- ), dau of Isaac Baker and Mary A. (Polly) Price (1 Mar 1809 NC- 1 Jan 1877)
   51. Isaac N. Jenkins (cl1861- )
   52. Angeline Jenkins (cl1863- )
   53. George M. Jenkins (cl1865- )
   54. Sarah Johnson Jenkins (cl1866- )
   55. Joseph A. Jenkins (cl1868- )
   56. John R. Jenkins (cl1870- )

Willis Jenkins (31 May 1801 Bertie Co.,NC-26 May 1877 Goldendale, Wa) m 25 Jul 1822 Hopkins Co.,Ky., to Elizabeth Parmenter, granddau of Peter Parker. Willis was the son of William Jenkins, born in Virginia, and married 22 Apr 1800 in Orange Co.,NC to Emelia (Millie) Harper. The family came to Ky very early and William was in the War of 1812. In 1842 Willis Jenkins left Ky with his family for Oregon.
1. Sarah Jane Jenkins (4 Oct 1826 Hopkins Co.,Ky- ) m 10 Nov 1842 Mo to A. J. Masters
2. Richard Jenkins (1826 Hopkins Co.,Ky- ) m Sarah Ann E. Gaserson
3. William L. Jenkins (8 Sep 1830- ) m 20 Nov 1854 Emeline Biean
4. David Jenkins (Hopkins Co.,Ky- )
5. Henry Clay Jenkins (5 Mar 1836-12 May 1859) m Roxaline Wood
6. Thomas Jenkins (12 Aug 1838-6 Jan 1924) m 12 Mar 1873 Diantha Hill
8. America Jenkins (1846 Polk Co.,Or- ) m 19 Aug 1867 Henry Howe
JOHNSON

Family tradition is that five Johnson brothers and two Johnson sisters came to western Kentucky from North Carolina. Whether or not they were accompanied by one, or both, of their parents has not been determined. They possibly came with the Nichols-Early-Price group of about 50 or 60 people, probably about 1812, as John and Robert are on the Tax Rolls of Hopkins County, Ky., in 1815. By 1821 there had been in Hopkins County a John, James, Robert, Samuel and Isaac Johnson. Whether or not they were brothers has not been proved. The 1821 Tax List of James Johnson shows property on Clear Creek in Hopkins County and on Livingston Creek in Caldwell County.

John and James Johnson were both born in North Carolina and the father of John is known to have been named James Johnson. John's wife and the 2nd wife of James were double-first cousins - their Nichols fathers were brothers and their Godwin mothers were sisters. James' 1st wife, Sarah Phillips, had a sister, Anssey Phillips, who married Benjamin Johnson of Union County. Benjamin's family lived in Union County and James and John were near the Union County-Hopkins County line in that part of Hopkins County that became Webster County.

From available records it can be reasonably assumed that Robert, Samuel and Isaac Johnson were younger than John and older than James and Benjamin. It also appears that Robert, Samuel and Isaac may have left Hopkins County between 1820-1822, probably going to Illinois or other points west. Though other Johnson families came to Hopkins County, this record will be confined to John, James and Benjamin Johnson. They may have been brothers and it is known they were closely related to other Webster County families from North Carolina who helped form the earliest history of the county.

John Johnson (23 Aug 1792 NC-30 Sep 1852 Hopkins Co., KY), son of James Johnson, also born NC, m 24 Jan 1818 Hopkins Co., KY Mary K. (Polly) Nichols (Jul 1799 NC-16 May 1862), dau Noah Nichols and Sarah Godwin Early
1. Noah Johnson (c1819- ) m by 1838 Eveline - He was 1st sheriff of Webster Co. C. S. A.
   11. Joel M. Johnson (c1838- )
   12. John W. Johnson (c1840- ) m (8 Jan 1861 Webster Co, KY Martha E. Vaughn?)
   13. James K. Johnson (1842- ) m (19 Sep 1861 Webster Co., KY Susan Corbett?)
   15. Mary K. Johnson (1846- )
   16. Noah N. Johnson (c1850- ) m 17 Dec 1867 Webster Co., KY m Martha Russell C. S. A.
   17. Thomas E. Johnson (1852- )
   18. Evaline Johnson (1855) d.i.
2. James R. Johnson (c1821- ) m 22 Dec 1840 Hopkins Co., KY Martha Jo Montgomery (1822-1890), dau of Samuel Montgomery and Rebecca Brown Given 7 ch She m 2nd 5 Aug 1884 Richen Price, as his 3rd wife no ch
   21. Mary J. Johnson (c1841- ) m 28 Jan 1864 Kearney Godwin Rice, son of Edward Rice and Macy Nichols, as his 3rd wife 6 ch
211. Jack Rice  n.m.  212. Sally Rice
213. Mattie Rice m 25 Jun 1893 Neal J. Payne, son of Thomas Buford Payne and Isabella E. Herrin  2 ch  See Payne family
214. Ashley Rice  215. Jim Rice  n.m.
216. Clay Rice  n.m.  Invalid

22. Macy R. Johnson (c1843- ) m 29 Jun 1865 Cornelius F. Head
23. Samuel M. Johnson (c1845- )  28. William Johnson (c1854- )
24. John F. Johnson (c1847- )  29. George Johnson (c1856- )
25. Thomas Johnson (c1848- )  30. Henry C. Johnson (c1858- )
26. Theodor M. Johnson (c1849- )  31. Noah Johnson (c1861- )
27. James Johnson (c1852- )

3. Elizabeth Johnson (c1823-1852) m 1st 3 Dec 1840 Zachariah T. Mitchell (c1813-4 Mar 1849)  3 ch
31. William Mitchell (c1843- ) never heard from after Battle of Gettysburg
32. James T. Mitchell (1844-1898) m 15 Dec 1863 Mary Jane Bourland  11 ch
321. Reese Mitchell (1864-1892) m Sallie E. Baker
322. Henry Dolores Mitchell (1867-1906) m Lena Elizabeth Baker
323. Ernest L. Mitchell (1869-1890)
324. Una M. Mitchell (1871-1953) m 1st Charles Price and 2nd Crawford
325. Lizzie Mitchell (1874-1954) m Thomas Forrest Baker
326. Clay J. Mitchell (1876- )
327. Virgil Mitchell (1878-1882)
328. Thomas L. Mitchell (1881-1946)
329. Vanzant Baker Mitchell (1884-1907)
3210. Helen B. Mitchell (1887-1907)
3211. Aubrey Mitchell (1890- )
33. Martha E. Mitchell (c1845- )

Elizabeth Johnson m 2nd 24 Jun 1850 Ira Early (c1822- ). She died of child bed fever at age 29 dau Ira m 2nd (Martha?) Nichols, dau of Bryant Nichols
34. Lady Early (1852- )
4. Minerva Johnson (27 Dec 1825-1888) m 20 Oct 1841 Axion Skinner
41. Mary V. Skinner (c1843- ) m 11 Jun 1857 James R. Johnson, son of James Johnson and Marina Nichols
411. James T. Johnson (c1862- )
412. Manerva Johnson (c1864- )
413. Theodor Johnson (Jul 1869- )
42. Sarah E. Skinner (c1845- ) m 31 May 1860 Albert P. Nichols, grand-son of William Nichols and Lavinia Godwin
43. Queen Isabella Skinner (c1847- ) m 29 Nov 1865 Webster Co., KY
44. Alfred W. Townsend
45. John F. Skinner (c1851- ) m 2 Sep 1869 Elenora Minetre
45. Martha T. Skinner (1853-16 Sep 1858)
46. Macy J. (Jennie Mae) Skinner (12 Mar 1855 Shiloh-1937) m 28 Mar 1877 Earlington to Ivanhoe Pucival Duke Hopkinsville
47. Nancy B. Skinner (Aug 1856-31 Aug 1858)
48. James A. Skinner (c1859- )

5. Sarah F. (Sally) Johnson (c1841- ) m 18 Feb 1858 John H. Parker (28 Nov 1835 Persons Co., NC- ), son of Jonas Parker (VA) and Ruth Tapp (NC). He attended Centre College in 1854-55 and was a school teacher. They lived with Sally's widowed mother near Shiloh. At the beginning of the Civil War they moved to near Gallatin, TN. They sold their slaves for gold, before freedom, and later returned to Webster County, KY.
James Johnson (20 Dec 1799 NC-12 Apr 1879 Webster Co., KY) m 1st 6 Feb 1819 Union Co., KY to Sarah Phillips, dau of Andrew Phillips and Elizabeth Parker. (Elizabeth was dau of Peter Parker and Sarah Barnes). James Johnson m three more times. See below.


11. Sarah A. Johnson (c1850- ) m 19 Oct 1882 Davis J. Vaughn

12. Mary E. Johnson (c1851- ) m 2 Nov 1871 Will James Cullen

13. Louisa M. Johnson (c1853- ) m 16 Sep 1875 Robert M. Williams

14. George Johnson (twin) (c1860- )

15. Catherine D. Johnson (twin) (c1860- ) m 11 Dec 1887 Will James Cullen as his 2nd wife after the death of her sister

16. Susan Frances Johnson (c1862-1950 Webster Co., KY) m 1 Dec 1881 to James Thomas Bruce, son of Allen Bruce and Perpecia Price.

161. George Thomas Bruce (1882-1964) m 2 Feb 1911 Lelma Isabelle Parker, dau of Joel Parker

162. Elijah James Bruce (6 Dec 1886-July 1969) m 29 Apr 1908 Nellie Gray Eakins

163. William Ezra Bruce (31 Dec 1894- ) m 25 Feb 1920 Hopkins Co., KY Mary Eliza Jeffers (15 Dec 1897- )

17. Harvey W. Johnson (twin) (c1865- ) m 20 Jul 1887 Bethany B. Williams, dau of William (Bill) Williams. Bill Williams' 2nd wife was Perpecia Price Bruce, widow of Allen Bruce

18. John Daniel Johnson (twin) (c1865- ) m 3 Feb 1887 Fanny Watson. She m 2nd 10 Nov 1892 Webster Co., KY to N. Thomas Floyd

19. Macey Johnson

James Johnson m 2nd 25 Jan 1827 Hopkins Co., KY to Marina Nichols, dau of William Nichols and Lavinia Godwin, who had come to Caldwell Co., KY from Wake Co., NC. Marina was a double-first cousin to Mary K. (Polly) Nichols, dau of Noah Nichols and Sarah Godwin Early

2. William S. Johnson(27 Oct 1829-8 May 1882) m 1st Sarah Ann Adams 3 ch

He m 2nd Sophia Lynn Towery 4 ch


22. Nancy F. Johnson (1 Dec 1857- ) m ( 19 Jun 1873 Webster Co., KY to James H. Short or 20 Jan 1875 Webster Co., KY to J. Y. Carnal?)

23. Josephine V. Johnson (26 Aug 1857 or 59- )

24. Susan Johnson (c1861-1947) m John Ford

241. Frank Ford (c1893- )

25. George L. Johnson

26. Johnny Johnson (1866- ) m Betty Simpson

27. Mary Rebecca Johnson (8 Nov 1870-15 Mar 1898) m 18 Jan 1892 to Ben F. Horning


31. Ann Eliza Lamb (1856- ) m Wilson Burnie Campbell (1847-1912)

311. Jodie Carr Campbell (1875 near Princeton, KY- ) m Lou Zena Utley (1879 Dalton, KY-1959)
4. James R. Johnson (1834 Hopkins Co., KY- ) m 11 Jun 1857 Hopkins Co., KY Mary V. Skinner (-1843) dau of Axion Skinner and Minerva Johnson. (Minerva was dau of John Johnson and Mary K. (Polly) Nichols.)
41. James T. Johnson (c1862- )
42. Manerva (c1864- )
43. Theador Johnson (Jul 1869- )

5. Rutha E. Johnson (1839 Hopkins Co., KY- ) m 1 Jan 1857 Thomas Y. Northern (20 Sep 1828 Sumner Co., TN), son of Peter Northern and Elizabeth Fitzhugh of Virginia. Thomas Y. Northern had previous marriage and had son William S. Northern (c1852- ) who m 2 Aug 1893 Sallie Cullen, and Mary Northern (c1854- ). Thomas Y. Northern was married four times and had four sons and two daughters. It is not known if the two younger children, born after 1860, were by his wife, Rutha E. Johnson.
51. George Northern (c1858- )
52. Philip Northern (1860- )

6. Benjamin Johnson (16 Jan 1842-22 Feb 1894) m 1st 26 Jun 1866 to Margaret Yarbrough (He m 2nd 20 Oct 1870 Webster Co., KY to Anscey J. Johnson (20 Dec 1849-14 Sep 1906) 3 ch
61. G. W. Johnson (9 Oct 1867-27 Sep 1872)
62. David Johnson (16 Aug 1872-16 Aug 1872)
63. T. J. Johnson (27 Nov 1878-27 Nov 1878)
64. O. E. Johnson (f) (2 Jan 1890-25 Feb 1890)

7. George W. Johnson (22 Feb 1844- ) m 7 Jun 1866 Sarah Ann Weir
71. Russ Johnson m - Lewis
72. John Johnson
73. Dora Johnson (31 Jan 1874-3 Mar 1917) m - Howton
74. Iley D. Johnson (19 Nov 1875-29 Jul 1876)

8. Eleazar Johnson (14 Nov 1846 Hopkins Co., KY- ) m 1st 15 Sep 1867 Lydia Maria Easley (16 Nov 1848-17 Feb 1912), dau of Elias Easley and Mary M. Williams. ll ch Eleazar m 2nd Mrs. Josie Knox of Earlington, KY no ch
81. S. A. Johnson (1 Aug 1868 Crittenden Co., KY-21 Oct 1868)
82. S. E. Johnson (17 Oct 1871 Crittenden Co., KY-17 Oct 1871)
83. Mary Eveline Johnson (9 Nov 1872 Crittenden Co., KY-16 Aug 1891)
841. Harley Talley (1893- ) dau Virginia Talley m Robert Silgers
842. Lydia Talley (1894-1963) m William Franklin
843. Herbert Talley ( -1963) m 1st Dicey Wyatt of Dalton, KY. dau m 2nd Barbara Hopper 2 sons, m 3rd Pearl Curry of Providence, KY
8431. Anna Margaret Talley
8432. Herbert Henry Talley, Jr.
8433. William Talley
8434. Joyce Talley (1928- )
8435. Judy Talley (1930- )
8436. Loretta Talley (1932- )
8437. John Talley (1934- )
844. Ross Talley (1896- )
845. Ambrose Talley (1898-1967)
846. Goldie Talley (1902-1963) m - Debo
847. Charles Talley (1905-1951)
848. Elbridge Talley (1909-1981)
85. James C. Johnson (10 Jan 1876 Crittenden Co., KY-5 May 1893)
86. Noah Francis Johnson (22 Dec 1878 Crittenden Co., KY-28 Dec 1969 Providence, KY) m Annie Carney of Caldwell Co., KY

86.1. Herman Johnson (2 Jan 1899-9 Apr 1952) Chicago

86.2. Edgar Johnson (29 Nov 1900-29 Oct 1918)

86.3. Floyd Johnson (15 Apr 1903-25 Apr 1943)

86.4. Effie Johnson (14 Dec 1905-1981) m - Barnett

86.5. Ivy Johnson (31 May 1908-21 Oct 1972)

86.6. Gladys Johnson (29 Dec 1910-30 Oct 1918)

86.7. Mable Johnson (25 Jun 1913- ) m 1st Robert Grable and m 2nd

86.8. Delphina Johnson (12 Nov 1915- ) m 1st - Higdon and m 2nd

86.9. William Francis Johnson (23 Oct 1918- ) m June Miller

86.10. William Johnson m Evonne -

86.11. Beth Johnson

87. Umphrey C. Johnson (21 Nov 1880 Crittenden Co., KY-Feb 1902)

88. Cora May Johnson (6 Apr 1883 Crittenden Co., KY-3 May 1898)

89. Eldred Johnson (c1886 Crittenden Co., KY-3 Aug 1901)

8.10. John Riley Johnson (23 Sep 1888 Crittenden Co., KY-1975) m 8 Jun 1910 to Zita Marguerite Lucas (27 Feb 1894-), dau of Oscar Lucas and Laura Leah Cordelia Dobyns. Cordelia Dobyns was dau of John Frederick Dobyns and his 2nd wife, Mary Delilah Lamb. Mary Delilah Lamb was dau of Joel Lamb (30 May 1799 Guilford Co., NC-8 Sep 1863 Livingston Co., KY) and Mary Polly Hogard (11 Jan 1787 VA-15 Mar 1860 Crittenden Co., KY). Joel Lamb was son of Dr. Simeon Lamb and Mary (Polly) Reynolds of Guilford Co., NC. John Frederick Dobyns m 1st Elizabeth Jane Givens, dau of John Allen Givens and Martha (Patsey) Given.

8.10.1. William Garnett Johnson, Sr. (30 Sep 1911 Providence, KY- ) m 23 May 1942 Springfield, KY to Elizabeth Hagan Mudd, dau of Louis A. Mudd and Sarah (Sally) Thompson. The Mudds and Thompsons came to KY from Maryland in the late 1700s and early 1800s.


8.10.111. Julia Lynn Johnson (20 Nov 1968- )

8.10.112. Mark Douglas Johnson (29 Dec 1970- )

8.10.113. Elizabeth Ainge Johnson (28 May 1981- )


8.10.121. Kevin Ryan Lowery (21 Aug 1974- )

8.10.122. Cynthia Marie Lowery (20 Apr 1977- )

8.10.2. James Collier Johnson (29 Sep 1913 Providence, KY- ) m 8 Jul 1939 Providence, KY to Allene Hickman, dau of William Hickman

8.10.21. James (Jim) Hickman Johnson (19 Jun 1942 Frankfort, KY - ) m Nancy Jordan

8.10.211. Jim Hickman Johnson, Jr. (3 Jan 1972- )

8.10.212. Jill Kristen Johnson (12 Apr 1976- )

8.10.3. Roy Louis Johnson (9 Mar 1917 Sebree, KY- ) m 7 Jan 1939 Helen Janet Beaven of Morganfield, KY no ch

8.10.4. Leah Marguerite Johnson (19 Oct 1919 Providence, KY- ) m 23 Jun 1940 Frankfort, Ky to David Earl Burch of Henderson, KY Dau

8.10.41. Susan Elaine Burch (28 Nov 1947 Frankfort, KY- ) m Larry Shearer of Irvine, KY

8.10.411. John David Shearer (20 Dec 1970- )

8.10.412. Jeffrey Wayne Shearer (13 Jan 1973- )
8.10.5. John Riley Johnson, Jr. (22 Mar 1922 Providence, KY- ) m  
22 Sep 1945 Frankfort, Ky Lou Avah Pevlor

8.10.51. Jenefer Lee Johnson (30 Jul 1949- ) Oakland, CA
8.10.52. Cindy Lou Johnson (1 Aug 1952- ) New York, NY
8.10.54. John Riley Johnson, III (11 Mar 1966- )

m 7 Jun 1945 Frankfort, Ky to Lois Frances Osborne  
8.10.61. Vicky Dale Johnson (21 Jun 1957 Frankfort, KY- ) m  
Frankfort, Ky to Michael Wingate of Warren Co., KY  
8.10.62. Patricia Gay Johnson (26 May 1960- )

8.10.7. Rosemary Johnson (30 Dec 1929 Providence, KY- 13 Jun 1956  
Frankfort, KY to Gordon Barlow Dodds of near Philadelphia, PA
8.10.71. Paul Gordon Dodds (28 Apr 1960- )
8.10.72. Ruth Barlow Dodds (27 Apr 1964- )
8.10.73. Jennifer Lynn Dodds (18 Nov 1968- )

8.11. Ivey Johnson (10 Jun 1890 Crittenden Co., KY-20 Nov 1891 Crittenden Co., KY)

9. Joseph W. Johnson (c1848 or 9- ) m 25 Jan 1872 Angeline (Angie) Nichols,  
dau of Reddick Nichols and Elizabeth J. Blanks, of Caldwell Co., KY.

91. Mollie Johnson
92. Urey Johnson m Effie Nichols
93. Oscar Johnson
94. Robert Johnson
95. Annie Johnson m Tom Johnson
96. Tom Johnson
97. Eddie Johnson
98. Eula Johnson
99. Lillie Johnson

9.10. Mina Johnson (c1898-27 Mar 1980) m Roy Holland  
9.10.1. Juanita Holland m - Mitchell  
9.10.2. Lorrie Johnson m Fred Melton
9.10.3. Gertie Johnson m - Carson
9.10.4. Ambia (Amby) Johnson m Denny Spence
9.10.41. Carroll Spence
9.10.42. Ruby Spence m Harmon Oates
9.10.5. Rosie Johnson m - Martin
9.10.6. Ola Johnson m Robert Brantley
9.10.7. Ruth Johnson (Marion, KY- ) m - Brown  
9.10.8. Mary Green Johnson (Marion, KY- ) m Buford Playl
9.10.9. Rebecca Johnson (Marion, KY- ) m - McConnell

James Johnson m 3rd 29 Mar 1860 Webster Co., KY to Bethany Parker Harmon,  
dau of Peter Parker and Sarah Barnes and widow of Michael Harmon. Bethany  
was sister of Elizabeth Parker Phillips, mother of James' 1st wife, Sarah  
Phillips. no ch
James Johnson m 4th Sarah Ann Nichols, dau of Lazarus Nichols and M. Jane  
Harper. Lazarus Nichols was bro of James' 2nd wife Marina Nichols. Their  
parents were William Nichols and Lavinia Godwin. James Johnson and Sarah  
Ann Nichols had 7 ch.
11. Henry B. Johnson (10 Apr 1863-29 Dec 1893, Crittenden Co., KY)  N.M.
12. Marion Lee Johnson (11 Nov 1866-13 May 1915, Webster Co., KY) m Mary Ethel Watson of Livingston Co., KY
   12.1. Ira Rudolph Johnson (1870-1982)  n.m.  Calif.
   12.2. Pearl Johnson (9 Sep 1903- ) m Charles W. Wiseman
   12.3. Linnie Johnson m - Ray
13. Jane Johnson (21 Mar 1869-1 Jan 1870, Crittenden Co., KY)
15. Noah Lucian Johnson (28 Jul 1873-13 Aug 1925, Providence, KY) m 5 Nov 1911 to Mary Althia Osborne (7 Jun 1891 McLean Co., KY-20 Jun 1964), dau of Adlai Boyd Osborne and Rebecca Ann Phelps
   15.1. Valerie Ruth Johnson (11 Dec 1914 Providence, KY- ) m William Oates (1 Oct 1911 Caldwell Co., KY- )
    15.11. Raymond Oates (11 Sep 1970- )  Dau
    15.12. Willetta Fay Oates m Bill Yeisley  son and dau Beulah, KY
15.2. Lucian Boyd Johnson (24 Aug 1919 Providence, KY- ) m 17 Sep 1946 Agnes Belt
   16.1. William A. Oakley m Lula Pearl Playle
    16.11. Bobby Wayne Oakley m Sandra Gooch
    16.111. Trent Oakley
    16.112. Kimberly Oakley
    16.12. Marie Oakley m Don Thompson
    16.121. Donna Thompson
    16.122. Michael Thompson
16.2. Raymond Barnett (Barney) Oakley m Rose Stuart
   16.21. William Edwin Oakley m Mary Ann Baynham, dau of Jefferson Baynham
    16.211. Thomas Craig Oakley
    16.212. Diane Oakley
    16.213. Shannon Leigh Oakley
16.22. Thomas Raymond Oakley m Sheila Ann Renshaw Madisonville, KY
    16.221. Jason Eric Oakley
17. Ida Laura Johnson (18 Jul 1879-14 Mar 1913) m 17 Nov 1897 Webster Co., KY
   17.1. Gladys Freeman (2 Oct 1898- ) m 20 Jan 1918 Robert Eldon Blackwell Providence, KY
    17.12. Freeman B. Blackwell
17.2. Goldie Freeman m William Bryan Vaughn
   17.21. William B. Vaughn
   17.22. Frances Vaughn
   17.23. Ida Sue Vaughn
17.3. Tom Dixon Freeman m Esther Childers
   17.31. Thomas Earl Freeman
17.32. Childers Freeman
17.4. Ewell Freeman m 1st Marguerite Best 3 sons and m 2nd Eva Kelly Dau
   17.41. R. J. Freeman
   17.42. William Freeman
17.43. Robert Freeman
17.44. Patricia Freeman
17.5. Juel Freeman m Herb Hughes
17.51. William Hughes
17.52. Sarah Ann Hughes
17.6. Opal Freeman m Wilby Stroemer
17.61. David Stroemer
17.7. Frank Freeman m Hazel
17.71. Jo Freeman
17.72. Jim Freeman
17.73. Bill Freeman
17.74. Susan Freeman

Benjamin Johnson (after 1800-before 1850) m 8 Mar 1823 Gallatin Co., IL to Anscey Phillips (c1806- ), dau of Andrew Phillips and Elizabeth Parker. Her sister, Sarah Phillips, was the 1st wife of James Johnson. Andrew Phillips named his sons-in-law, James Johnson and Benjamin Johnson, in his will. Andrew Phillips apparently had land on the Hopkins-Union County line before Webster County was formed. In 1828 he deeded land in Hopkins County to James Johnson, husband of his deceased daughter, Sarah, and in 1830 he deeded land in Union County to Benjamin Johnson, husband of his daughter, Anscey. In the 1824 Union County Tax List Benjamin Johnson is shown with 190 acres of land on Tradewater River. The 1822 Union County Tax List showed James Johnson with 195 acres of land on the Tradewater River. Benjamin and Anscey had 5 ch
1. Leander Johnson (c1830- )
2. Martha Johnson (c1833- ) m (19 Feb 1855 Hopkins Co., KY to Joseph W. Hankins?)
3. Amelia Johnson (c1839- )
4. Sarah K. Johnson (c1843- )
5. Benjamin F. Johnson (c1843- ) m (22 Aug 1878 Webster Co., Ky to Emilie Finsley?)
John R. McGaw (SC-1878 Webster Co., Ky) m Martha A. Boothe. When he was 13 years old, John R. McGaw moved with his parents from South Carolina to Mississippi. During the Civil War he served for over two years in a Mississippi regiment of the C. S. A. In 1871 John and Martha and their 7 sons came from Mississippi to Hopkins Co., Kentucky.

      1211. John Smith McGaw
      1212. Barry H. McGaw

2. George McGaw m 26 Sep 1888 Mary Lisman, dau of James Edward Lisman and Frances Ann Tapp
      211. Mary Frances McGaw m 1st Charles Young, 1 ch, Div; m 2nd, 3rd Jim Carter, m 4th Ben Logan Sisk
      2111. Dr. William McGaw Young m Marina Loschivo California
      21111. Maria Young
      21112. Mark William Young

3. James McGaw m 1st "Daus."
   31. Joe McGaw
   32. Robert McGaw

   41. Mattie McGaw m Carl Lloyd
   42. Query McGaw d.y.
   43. Casey McGaw
   44. Dau m - Perkins

5. Ira McGaw

6. Walter L. McGaw m 1st Lula T. Baker, dau of George McLain Baker and Virginia A. Rice, No ch and m 2nd Elizabeth Higginson
      611. Margaret Sue Baker m 1st Dr. Jack Wallace and m 2nd Ted Vaughn
      6111. Allison Baker Wallace
      6112. David Lee Baker m Cheryl Whitledge
      6121. Shannon David Baker
      613. Don McGaw Baker m 1st Div and m 2nd Gladys Demiter
      6131. Elizabeth R. Baker
   62. Mary McGaw m Leslie Oliver
   621. Justin Oliver
   622. Larry Oliver
   63. Annie Laura McGaw m Delmer Herron
   631. Betty Jane Herron m Luther Oakley
   632. Dottie Herron m Lilburn Boswel
633. Jimmy Herron m
6331. James Herron, Jr.
64. Charles McGaw m Evelyn Baker, dau of Loyd Baker and Byrdie Nichols Baker
641. Carrol Ann McGaw m Bill Warren Div
6411. Lisa Gay Warren
6412. Curt Warren
642. Charles Donald (Buddy) McGaw (2 Jul 1936- )
643. Linda McGaw d.y.
65. Lucille McGaw m James Edd Melton
651. Ricky Melton m 2 ch
66. Margaret McGaw m Lucian Ayres 2 ch
67. Walter Lee McGaw m 4 ch
7. William McGaw

Prof. Wm. S. Coleman's MALE & FEMALE ACADEMY built in the early 1870s. Later north and south wings were added. The Rev. Nicholas Lacy started the school in 1860 and Prof. Coleman came in 1869 and was head of this select school until about 1905. The building was razed the next year. Providence
MITCHELL

Zachariah T. Mitchell (c1813-4 Mar 1849)m 3 Dec 1840 Elizabeth Johnson (20 Jun 1823-1852), dau of John Johnson and Mary K. Nichols. John (Jack) Johnson's epitaph in the Lisman Cemetery, "One of the pillars of the Shiloh Church. In life beloved, In death lamented." Zachariah and Elizabeth had 2 sons. She m 2nd 24 Jun 1850 Ira Early (c1822 NC- ) and died of childbed fever when she was 29 years old. The little daughter born at that time was Lady Early.

1. William Mitchell (c1843- ) was never heard from after the Battle of Gettysburg n.m.


211. Jessie Mitchell (Apr 1888- ) m William H. Dunagan

212. Lola Mitchell (1890-1893)

213. Recie Mitchell (Oct 1892- ) m Thomas M. Hill

22. Henry Dolored Mitchell (27 Sep 1867-12 Feb 1906) m 7 Nov 1886 Shawneetown, IL to Lena Elizabeth Baker (9 Nov 1868-4 Jul 1905 Palestine, TX), dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens

221. Infant

222. Blanche Mitchell m James Cloyd Barnhill 2 ch

223. Fannie Mary Mitchell n.m.

224. Ernest Baker Mitchell m Lula Katherine Baker 4 ch

225. Effie Rice Mitchell m John Bassett Price dau

226. Flora Mitchell m James Morris Bishop no ch

227. Infant

23. Ernest L. Mitchell (12 Oct 1869-c1890)

24. Una M. Mitchell (19 Dec 1871-1953) m 1st Charles Price, son of Thomas L. and Nancy Ann Price. div Una m 2nd Samuel Crawford


251. Strauther Baker (1894-1895)

252. Hattie Baker (Dec 1898- ) m James Blankenship, son of James W. Blankenship and Gradie Price dau

26. Clay J. Mitchell (5 Sep 1876- ) m Lula - Engineer L & N

27. Virgil Mitchell (30 Sep 1878-c1882)


210. Helen B. Mitchell (13 Aug 1887-1907) Living with Thomas Forrest and Lizzie Baker in 1900

211. Aubrey Mitchell (16 Apr 1890- )

3. Martha E. Mitchell (c1845- ) W. T. Baker courted her when they were young.
NICHOLS

Nathaniel Nichols (1675-80 Eng. or Va - Sep 1775 Bertie Co.,NC). He was in Perquimans Co., NC in 1703. Nathaniel and wife, Mary, had 6 ch: Anne, William, Josiah, Millicent, Martha and Elizabeth. See page 90.

Josiah Nichols (before 1755 Bertie Co., NC-1823 Wake Co., NC). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private and was in Wake Co., NC after 1785. His will was probated Aug 1823. Josiah and wife, Nancy (Reddick?), had 12 ch: Noah, Eli, William, Reddick, Wright, Nathaniel, Brittain, Meley, Viney, Ester and Elizabeth.

1. Noah Nichols (13 Jul 1774 NC-17 Feb 1837 Ky) m 20 Oct 1798 Bertie Co., NC to Mrs. Sarah Godwin Early (1770 NC-11 Jun 1851 Hopkins Co., Ky), dau of Kearney Godwin and widow of Shadrack Early by whom she had 5 children. Sarah had a considerable amount of property. Noah Nichols was a preacher in Raleigh, NC, and while traveling in Bertie County he met and married Sarah. About 1808-9 Noah Nichols, his family, his brothers, William, Nathaniel and Eli, left North Carolina and came to Kentucky. The younger brother, Reddick, may have come later. There were 50 or 60 people in the party, including James, Irwin and Thomas Price. They came afoot or on two-wheeled one-horse carts except for Noah Nichols, who had a large wagon. They located at Lewistown, Caldwell Co., Ky., and after a year, Noah Nichols and the Prices came into what was then Hopkins County and settled near Shiloh. He had bought 200 acres between Dawson Springs and Princeton and had a grist mill, which he sold in 1809, when he moved to Hopkins County. He built a large frame house near the intersection of the Henderson-Princeton and Madisonville-Morganfield roads. It was built by James Rice, a cabinet maker and carpenter, and had the first glass windows with frames 8 x 10 feet in the community. Dr. Francis Jett, the first physician in the area, boarded at Noah Nichol's home. Hopkins County records show that in 1818 he applied for a license to operate a tavern in his home. He was a large land owner and a wealthy man for his day. Noah and Sarah had 4 daughters.

11. Mary K. (Polly) Nichols (Jul 1799-16 May 1862) m 24 Jan 1818 Hopkins Co., Ky to John (Jack) Johnson (23 Aug 1792-30 Sep 1852), son of James Johnson. See Johnson family

111. Noah Johnson

112. James R. Johnson (c1821- ) m Martha Jo Montgomery, dau of Samuel Montgomery and Rebecca Brown Given. 7 ch

113. Elizabeth Johnson (c1823-1852) m 1st Zachariah Mitchell, 3 ch and m 2nd 1850 Ira Early 1 ch

114. Minerva Johnson m 1841 Axion Skinner 8 ch

115. Sally F. Johnson (c1841- ) m 1858 John H. Parker, son of Jonas Parker and Ruth Tapp

12. Sarah Salenia (Sally) Nichols (18 Aug 1803-12 Apr 1872) m 7 Dec 1821 Hopkins Co., Ky to Thomas Kevil (20 Apr 1784 Laurens Co., SC -4 Dec 1862 Caldwell Co., Ky), son of Benjamin Keville and Betsy Akin. He m 1st 1807 Lucretia Mitchuson. 3 sons, 1 dau. Thomas Kevil's will dated 1855, probated 1867. James Early Kevil and Noah N. Rice, Executors. Thomas and Sarah had 5 ch.
121. Manson Kevil (-1851) m 1849 Martha Cantrell No ch
122. James Early Kevil (1822-1898) m 1843 Nancy Bell (1826 Northern Ireland-1905 Ky), dau of Joseph Bell of Scottish descent. Her family moved to Philadelphia when she was 14 years old. When she was 17 she came to visit friends in Princeton, Ky. She met and married James Early Kevil and never returned to Philadelphia. 12 ch: Joseph Bell, Robert Urey, Sarah Jane, Sarah Isabella, Noah Calvin, Nancy Bond, James Albert, Thomas Kearney, Selena Eleanor, Adolphus B., Manson Rice and James Early Kevil, Jr.
123. Macy Nichols Kevil (1827-1891) m 1842 William B. Bond, Jr. (1821-1853) son of William Bond and Lucy Rucker. 4 ch: Thomas, Lucy, James Manson and Sallie F. Bond.
125. Permea Keil m 1st P. F. Pettit. Son Thomas M. Pettit. m 2nd 1866 William B. Crews, son of Randolph Crews and Elizabeth Parker (dau of Wiley Parker). 4 ch: Sarah Frances, James Randolph, Lucy Ann and Susan Ann Crews
13. Elizabeth Von Nichols (29 Aug 1807 NC-5 Sep 1873 Ky) m 7 Nov 1822 Hopkins Co., Ky to James Rhodes Rice, Jr. (1 Dec 1792 NC-7 Sep 1852 Ky), son of James Rhodes Rice and Mary Rachel Taylor (Taylor), (dau of Richard Taylor whose will was probated 1795 Bertie Co., NC). See Rice family 8 ch
131. Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice (1824-1886) m 1846 William Cavanah Lissman 11 ch
132. Thomas E. Rice m 1st 1849 Mary R. Givens and m 2nd 1853 Maria J. Wilson 4 ch
133. Noah Nichols Rice (1830- ) m Mary Kevil, dau of Thomas Kevil and Sarah Nichols 10 ch
134. James Lawrence Rice (c1835- ) m 1st Martha Givens, dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane Given, 3 dau. James Lawrence m 2nd 1866 Ann B. Gist, dau of Thomas Gist and Elizabeth Cox 6 ch
135. Laban Marchbanks Rice (c1838- ) m 1st Ann Eliza Wilson, 1 ch; 2nd 1866 Martha M. Lacy, dau of Rev. Nicholas Lacy and Nancy Adeline Meacham, 5 ch; and m 3rd Goldie Nannie Lacy, 1 ch
136. Rachel V. Rice (c1841-1862) m 1860 Benjamin Franklin Smith, son of Hiram H. Smith
137. Nannie V. Rice (c1843- ) m 1st John Anderson Brooks, 1 son, and m 2nd John Kuykendall
138. Sarah F. (Sallie) Rice m 1843 Joel Henry Tapp 1 son
14. Macy Nichols (7 Jan 1810-1 Apr 1876) m 5 Jan 1825 Hopkins Co., Ky to Edward Rice (1798-1878), son of James Rhodes Rice, Sr. and Mary Rachel Taylor (Taylor). 6 ch
141. James Monroe Rice (1829-1876) m Eusibia Givens, dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane Given 5 ch
142. Kearney Godwin Rice (1830-1890) m 1st 1850 Sarah M. Barnhill, dau of James Byrd Barnhill and Levina Emmeline Wynn, 1 ch d.i.; m 2nd 1852 Ann Mary Wynn, 1 ch; and m 3rd 1864 Mary J. Johnson, dau of James R. Johnson and Martha J. Montgomery, 6 ch
143. Henry G. Rice (1831- )
144. Rachel Taylor Rice m 1854 Thomas P. Givens, son of John Allen Givens and Martha (Patsey) Given, as his 2nd wife, 4 ch. She m 2nd to Nathaniel Smith, son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist, 1 dau
145. Joseph N. Rice (1834-1906) m Elizabeth Givens, dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane Given. 6 ch
146. Frank M. Rice (c1838- ) m Mary J. (Nettie) Dobyns 1 ch
2. Eli Nichols (c1775 Bertie Co.,NC-1855) m 1st 22 Jul 1802 Christian Haile, dau Jesse and Mary Ann Haile. 10 ch. He m 2nd 28 Nov 1833 Caldwell Co., Ky., Sarah Salyer, widow. No ch
21. Eli Nichols (c1822- )
22. Anna Nichols
23. Wright Nichols
24. Jesse Nichols
25. Aradnah Nichols
26. Josiah Nichols m Margaret Creekmur
27. Mary Ann Nichols m (David Eison?)
28. Elizabeth Nichols m (Timothy Creekmur or George Clark?)
29. Reddick Nichols m 1852 Elizabeth J. Blanks. Their dau, Angie, m Joseph W. Johnson, son of James Johnson and Marina Nichols
2.10. John Nichols m 23 Apr 1835 Nancy Nichols, dau of Reddick Nichols
3. William Nichols (1777 Bertie Co.,NC-2 Aug 1858 Caldwell Co., Ky) m 1st 19 Dec 1801 Wake Co.,NC to Lavinia Godwin, dau of Kearney Godwin. 6 ch. William Nichols m 2nd 2 Sep 1842 by H. Stevens to Mary Lavinia Early Price, dau of Shadrack Early and Sarah Godwin and widow of James Price. She was niece of William's 1st wife. No ch
31l. William M. Nichols m Ellender Wood 10 ch
312. (Martha Nichols, b c1842- )? m c1858 Ira Early as his 2nd wife. He m 1st Elizabeth Johnson, dau of John Johnson and Mary K. (Polly) Nichols. Ira and Martha had son, James Early, possibly other children.
32. Lazarus Nichols m M. Jane Harper.
321. Sarah Ann Nichols m James Johnson as his 4th wife. 7 ch
33. Freeman Nichols
34. William Nichols, Jr. m 15 Jun 1844 Mary A. Price, dau of James Price and Mary Lavinia Early
341. James Thomas Nichols
342. Allen Richen Nichols
35. Marina Nichols (1 Feb 1807-8 Sep 1858) m 28 Jan 1827 Hopkins Co., Ky) to James Johnson as his 2nd wife, 9 ch; James m 1st 1819 to Sarah Phillips, 1 ch; James m 3rd 1860 to Bethany Parker Harmon, no ch; and m 4th 1866 to Sarah Ann Nichols, dau of Lazarus Nichols and M. Jane Harper and niece of his 2nd wife, 7 ch
36. Sarah Nichols (1822-30 Mar 1853) m Andrew Jackson Lamb, son of John Lamb and Mary Clayton, as his 1st wife. He m 2nd Mary Ann Johnson, dau of James Johnson and Marina Nichols
4. Reddick Nichols (1785 Bertie Co., NC-17 Jul 1834 Caldwell Co., Ky) m 28 May 1811 Celia Jenkins (c1790-31 Aug 1847)
41. Berry Nichols (1812-1859) m Elvira Bishop, dau of Orlean Bishop
6 ch
42. Nancy Nichols (1813-1890) m 1st John Nichols, son of Eli Nichols and Christian Haile, and m 2nd James Keeny
43. William Nichols m
44. Louisa Nichols (1818-1855) m Joshua F. Stallings
45. Wright Nichols (1822-1875) m 1st Rebecca Martin and m 2nd Jane Johnson Martin
46. Mary Ann (Polly) Nichols m 1st Bailey Baker, Jr. and m 2nd Bryant Nichols, son of William Nichols and Lavinia Godwin
47. Sarah Jane (Nicey) Nichols (1829-before 1878) m 1 Mar 1849 Caldwell Co., Ky to Richen Price (1818-1913), son of James Price and Mary Lavinia Early, as his 1st wife. See Price family. Sarah Jane and Richen had 7 ch: James Levin, John Allen, Mary Lavinia, Sarah L., Nancy, Robert Lee and Elizabeth Price
48. John Reddick Nichols (1832-1917) m Lucy Ann Phelps, dau of Bayless J. Phelps and Mahana Buckner
5 ch
49. Levin Nichols (1834-1902) m Alzada Phelps
4 ch

The following information was received later and is included to provide additional information; the birth date of Nathaniel Nichols and the name of his wife differ from the information on page 87.

Lineage of Josiah Nichols:

1. Francis Nichols/Nicholas (1590/5 England - 1650 Stratford Co., CT) m Anna Wynes (Wines, Windes) (England - 1676 CT), dau of Deacon Barnabas Wynes
2. Isaac Nichols (c1625 England - 1695) m c1645 Margaret -
3. Isaac Nichols (1654 Stratford Co., CT-c1690) m Mary -
4. Richard Nichols (26 Nov 1678-29 Sep 1756) m 3 Jun 1702 Comfort Sherman (5 Jun 1677-11 Feb 1726)
5. Nathaniel Nichols (20 Jun 1703 (or 1708) Perquimans Co., NC- ) m c1728 Anna Booth
6. Josiah Nichols (1752 Wake Co., NC- 1823 Wake Co., NC)
Daniel O'Rear (1736 Prince William Co., Va) m Esther Thorn. The name was spelled variously Orea, Orrear, Orear, and he is believed to have been French Huguenot. He settled in Stafford Co., Va., in 1711 and later went to Prince William County. 2 ch
1. John O'Rear (c1720-1805) m Marinda Madden 10 ch
11. Jeremiah O'Rear (1744-1797) m Nancy Catlett
121. Sarah Ann Blackerby m John Margness Pearl. Their dau m Elijah Bassett
122. Polly Blackerby m Augustus Holton Buckner
123. William O'Rear Blackerby m Ann Whitaker Buckner
124. John M. Blackerby
13. Benjamin O'Rear (1747-1826) m Mary Catlett
14. John O'Rear (1749-1836) m Sarah Davis
15. Elizabeth O'Rear
16. Jesse O'Rear (1756- ) m Malinda Holton
17. Margaret O'Rear m -- Jamieson
18. Daniel O'Rear m Anne Luckett
19. William O'Rear (1761-1839) m Anne Calk
2. Daniel O'Rear

Sketch of OLD BROADWAY SCHOOL by Jane Kehrt. This was one of the earliest public schools in West Kentucky with grades 1 through 12. The first high school class graduated in 1911. This building was built on the site of the old Wm. S. Coleman school and was occupied in 1907. Providence
PAYNE

Cornelius Payne (c1788 Va-Sep 1876 Ky) m 1817 Louisa Ann Walton (c1801 Va- Ky), dau of William Walton and Sally Ward. The marriage license was issued on 30 Aug 1817 in Pittsylvania Co., Va, with Jesse Walton as Surety and William Walton, father of the bride, signing the certificate. The marriage was performed on 1 Sep 1817 by Rev. Wm. Blair, a Baptist minister. Cornelius Payne was a merchant and Baptist minister and Louisa Ann Walton was a governess. About 1820 they moved to Maury Co., Tn, where Cornelius taught school and farmed. Later they moved to Logan Co., Ky. They may have spent some time in Bedford Co., Tn, and Todd Co., Ky. They moved to Hopkins Co., Ky, where they bought a farm near Nebo and lived there 14 years and then bought another farm in the same area. A family legend tells that Louisa Ann returned to Virginia to visit her mother and was given $500 in gold to buy a farm in Ky. She brought it back in her bosom and thought the pain she suffered the remainder of her life resulted from the weight of the heavy gold and the jolting of the wagon. The Waltons of Virginia were said to have had a large plantation and 400 slaves. Cornelius served in the War of 1812. Both Cornelius & Louisa Ann died 19 Sep 1876 and were buried together.

1. William Cornelius Payne (1819 Va- ) m Nancy Marshall Bell Buckle, Tn
11. James Cornelius Payne (1840- )
12. Martin Payne (1842- )
13. Mary L. Payne (1844- )
14. William Benjamin Payne (1846- )

2. Robert Payne n.m.

3. Harriet Payne m William Styles (Stiles)
31. Will Styles
32. Clay Styles
33. Rowena Styles
34. Zack Styles

4. Eliza Payne m Hartwell Allen
41. Ella Allen m - Langley
411. Beulah Langley
412. Will Langley
413. Clay Langley
414. Lizzie Belle Langley
415. Maggie Langley

5. Mary Louisa Payne (1827 Tn-1868 Hopkins Co., Ky) m 23 Oct 1845 Williamson Co., Tn to Joseph Misher Cunningham (c1824 Tn-1863 Hopkins Co., Ky), son of John B. Cunningham and Polly Patton. They lived in Robertson Co., Tn in 1850 and came to Hopkins Co., Ky soon thereafter. He died from smallpox contracted in a Yankee prison during the Civil War. He was a non-combatant. 9 ch See Cunningham family
51. John Cornelius Cunningham (1847 Tn- ) m Betty Bone
511. Mary Cunningham n.m.
52. James Payne Cunningham d.y.
53. William Lee Cunningham (c1850 Tn- ) m Mattie Peyton
531. Jefferson Davis Cunningham m 1st Lillie Roberts, son, and m 2nd May Sue Brinkley No ch
5311. Hugh Haley Cunningham
532. Kellogg Cunningham d.i.
533. Misher Cunningham
54. Mary Louisa Cunningham (c1853 TN— ) m Benjamin Gratz Smith
   (1842— ), son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist. See Gist family
541. Robert Lee Smith (30 Oct 1874-1926) m 1st Ella Osborn, 2 sons,
   and m 2nd
5411. Robert Lloyd Smith (1907— ) m Elsie Lovak Cave Creek, AZ
54111. Robert Lloyd Smith, Jr. m Sheila Kavanaugh 3 ch
54112. Nancy Smith m David Jones Div Dau
5412. Edward Smith m Mary Flynn
54121. Lee Cornelius Smith
542. Henry Hart Smith
543. John M. Smith m 1st Octavia Wilson, m 2nd Maude - and m 3rd
   Anna -
544. Helen Smith n.m.
545. Izora (Ora) Smith m Thomas Prunty
55. Susan Ambrosia Cunningham d.y.
56. Roenar Josephine Cunningham d.y.
57. Misher Izora (Odie) Cunningham (29 Oct 1858 KY-Jan 1961 IL) m 25 Feb
   1879 Hopkins Co., KY to Gustavus Adolphus Bassett (1855-1929), son
   of Elijah Bassett and Mary O'Rear Pearl. 7 ch See Bassett family
571. James Payne Bassett (1879-1929) m 1906 Nannie Macy Baker (1882-
   1961), dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens
5711. James Baker Bassett (1907-1943) m Claire Louise Grillo Dau
5712. William Kerr Bassett (1912— ) m Minerva Burk Bone 2 Sons
5713. Marjorie Bassett (1919— ) m Charles W. Hussey 2 Sons
572. Edgar Karr Bassett (1881-1883)
573. Jeff Bassett (1883-1883)
574. John Corlis (Bill) Bassett (twin) (1891-1965) m Elizabeth
   Zona Hearin no ch
575. Karr Pearl Bassett (twin) (1891-1963) m Mina Marie Van Meter
5751. Winston Adolphus Bassett m Anna Bush 5 ch
5752. Eleanor Izora Bassett m Harold Solheim 6 ch
5753. Karlene Marie Bassett m 1st, dec, m 2nd Charles Kyle, div
5754. Bette June Bassett m Francis McGrath Dau
576. Beryl O'Rear Bassett (1893— ) m Curtis E. Smith
5761. Berylene Bassett Smith m Carroll Lemons Son
5762. Sue Carol Smith m Frank Hawkins Dau
577. Lawrence Rogers Bassett (1896-1967) m Pauline Bullock
5771. Emma Gene Bassett m Maynard Glunt 3 dau
5772. Robert Lawrence Bassett m Mildred Williams 5 ch
58. Anna Elizabeth Cunningham m John Cardwell
581. Willie Cardwell
582. Glenna Cardwell
59. Thomas Jefferson Davis Cunningham (1863-1954) m 1st Mollie Key
   and m 2nd Daisey Turmpaugh
   m 1855 Elizabeth Lunsford (c1841 NC- ). They lived in Nebo and
   moved to Providence in 1877
61. Kansas B. (Cannie) Payne (c1857— ) m David W. Higgins
611. Pearl Higgins m Heywood Williams, son of Henry Burle Williams
   and Emma Thomas
6111. Barbara Williams
6112. Edna Earle Williams d.y.
612. Jim Higgins
613. Ada Higgins
621. Dixie Givens m Charles Brumfield No ch
622. Bassett Givens m Berry 2 sons
63. William McNary Payne m 1st Lillian Sugg, m 2nd - Nunn and m 3rd Sue Wallace (-1980)
631. John William Payne n.m.
64. David Whittinghill Payne (28 Jan 1871-1932) m 15 Jun 1893 Nashville, Tn to Sarah Jane (Sallie) Baker (1873-1950), dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens
641. James William Payne (13 Jul 1895-1 Sep 1919 Knoxville, Tn) Lt. U. S. A. Accidentally killed during race riots. n.m.
65. John Gammon Payne m Beulah M. Boyd
651. Charles W. Payne (1911-Nov 1976) m Vera M. Hierstein Virginia
6511. Gammon W. Payne m 1st Joan Gish, 1 son, and m 2nd Catherine Miller
65111. Douglas Brian Payne
6512. Marjorie Lee Payne (1933-1962)
652. Jessie Payne (-1974)
653. William Levengood Payne No ch
654. Robert Edgar Payne m Div
66. Louisa Ann Payne d.y.
67. Ethelbert Payne d.y.

7. Joseph Payne m Elizabeth Dudley Madisonville, Ky
71. Marshall Payne dau Maud Payne m Richard Brooks & had Hazel and Mattie Lee
72. Joe Payne
73. Bud Payne m Phoebe Egbert Ch Claudia, Mattie, Arbrey R., Mary Agnes
74. Serepta Payne m - Crawford Sons Marshall and Art m Mabel Booth

8. Ann Payne m Edward Booth
81. Albert Booth m 1st Bernice Stanley and m 2nd - Hopgood
82. Sam Booth m Mollie McMullen
83. Mollie Booth m Boone Price
84. Joe Booth m Fannie Fike
85. Walter Booth m Nora Ramsey
86. Margaret Booth m John Morrow
87. Emma Booth

91. Lelia Payne m John F. Millison (Gooch & Rachel Cozart Mangum
911. Lucille Millison m Harold Perrings
9111. Virginia Lee Perrings m Fred Kasper Ch
9112. Patricia Perrings m Momier Babunovic
91121. Gina Babunovic
91122. Jo Ann Babunovic
912. Kathryn Millison m Marian A. Halsey No ch
913. Sybil Millison m Carl Johnson
9131. Bobby Johnson
914. Dana Ruth Millison m Fred Kelly
9141. Fred Kelly, Jr. m Marie - 2 ch
9142. Jack Kelly n.m.
9211. Mildred Kathryn Waltrip n.m.
9212. Louis Payne Waltrip (1913- ) m Lucille Smith
92121. Wendy Lee Waltrip m Ronald L. Meyer
921211. Benjamin Timothy Meyer (1970- )
921212. Marjorie Meyer
9213. Barbara James Waltrip m Garland Engelland
92131. Emily Lyn Engelland (1975- )
9214. Claudia Lou Waltrip m Charles Tony Pierce
92141. Cynthia Pierce (1965- )
92142. Charles Tony Pierce, Jr.
9215. Walter Claude Waltrip m Sophia Mason
92151. Cynthia Waltrip m Brian Edlich
92152. Bruce Waltrip (1956- )
92153. John Waltrip (1959- )
922. Mary Josephine Payne m 1st Ward P. Grace and m 2nd H. A. Cavanaugh
9221. Dana Ruth Grace m L. F. Chamberlin
92211. Ricky Chamberlin m 2 sons
9222. Ward P. Grace, Jr. m Grace
923. Lelia Payne (1897-1897)
924. Claude Brown Payne (1899- ) m Blanche Elizabeth Cook (1905- )
9241. Dana Charles Payne (1927- ) m Marguerite Marie Rulsinger (1928- )
92411. Dana Leonard Payne (1952- )
92414. Don Charles Payne (1953- )
925. Fannie Goochye Payne (1901- ) m 1st W. B. Smith 2 ch and
m 2nd Al Phillips ( -Jan 1982)
9251. Mary Frances Smith m No ch
9252. Geneva Smith m Randall Carver
92521. Gail Carver
92522. Nancy Carver
92523. Randall Carver, Jr.
926. Annie Sue Payne m Morris Bernard Teague( -1982) no ch
927. David Neal Payne (1911-1950) n.m.
93. Cornelius Boyle Payne (1865-1942) (twin) m Clara Sellers No ch L.A.
94. Ethel Goochye Payne (1872-1961) (2nd) m Dana Charles King No Ch St. Louis
95. T. Sybil Payne (18 Apr 1867-13 May 1902) n.m.
96. Robert Lee Payne (1874-1948) (twin) m Hattie Meyers m St. Louis
97. Mildred Payne (1876-1955) m Harry Taylor Eudaley (1876-1935)(bro and
sis m sis and bro
971. George Payne Eudaley n.m.
972. Harry Millison Eudaley m Helen Fitzgerald Div m 2nd
9721. Patricia Eudaley m Ivan Lee Ivy 3 daus
973. Mary Sellers Eudaley m Arthur Baer St. Louis
9731. Mary Baer m Richard Fisher 3 sons
974. Anita Eudaley m Robert Waller
9741. Robert Waller, Jr. m Kathy Gett
98. Reginald (Rex) Payne (1882-1956) m Antonio - No ch
99. Mary Elizabeth (Namie) Payne (1881-1976) m Witlod Pawlowski No ch
9.10. Buford Jones Payne d.i. (1872)
9.11. Dixie Payne (1863-1866)
9.12 Coralee Payne (1861-1871)
10. Thomas Buford Payne (2 Feb 1843 Maury Co.,Tn-27 Nov 1917 Webster Co,
Ky) m 24 Feb 1864 to Isabella E. Herrin, dau of Jackson Herrin and
Isabelle Elishaba. Established a store in Providence in 1869 and a
shamrock stemmery in 1877 9 ch, 7 d.y.
10.1. Annie Payne ( -Sep 1931) m 1st Robert Lee Hunter, son of Joseph
Hunter and Bethany Harmon and bro of Martha E. Hunter who m Thomas
Givens Montgomery. 6 ch Annie m 2nd James A. Head no ch
10.11. Margueritte Hunter (1874-1908) m.m.

10.12.1. Margaret Hunter m Thomas Wendell Johnson

10.12.1.1. Ann Hunter Johnson m Thomas Rawlings, Wichita, KS
10.12.1.1.1. Linda Ann Rawlings
10.12.1.1.2. Margaret Elizabeth Rawlings
10.12.1.1.3. Thomas Robert Rawlings

10.12.1.2. Thomas Wendell Johnson, Jr. m Elizabeth Stovall

10.12.1.2.1. Amy Johnson Cadiz, KY
10.12.1.2.2. Hunter Johnson

10.12.1.3. Stephen Mills Johnson m Cathleen Jane Scott

10.12.1.3.1. Wendell Scott Johnson Shelbyville, KY
10.12.1.3.2. Wesley Hunter Johnson

10.12.2. Wanda Hunter m Tom Vaughn no ch
10.13. Robert Hunter m Bobbie Thomas no ch

10.14. Buford Hunter m Eloise Buchanan

10.14.2. Eloise Hunter m - McConnell
10.14.2.1. Pamela McConnell

10.14.3. Jack Hunter m Mauva -

10.14.3.1. Jimmy Hunter
10.14.3.2. Dau

10.15. Jimmie Hunter, killed in mine of gas suffocation, age 11
10.16. Isabelle Hunter d.i.

10.2. Strother Payne, died age 14, accidentally shot

10.3. Neal J. Payne m 25 Jun 1893 Mattie Rice, dau Kearney Godwin Rice and Mary J. Johnson

10.3.1. Inez Buford Payne (4 Oct 1899-28 May 1981) m Leamon H. (Billy) Hearin no ch

10.3.2. Kearney Rice Payne m Wauline Wilkerson no ch

10.4. Thomas Buford Payne, Jr. d.y.

11. Paralee Tennessee (Aunt Paz) Payne (1841-1924) m 1857 Radford B. Tapp (1830-1922) 8 ch

11.1. Menemma (Manamia) Captola Tapp (1859- ) m Francis Marion Mitchell, son of William and Hudy Mitchell

11.1.1. Lola Alice Mitchell m 1st Fletcher Ashley and m 2nd Rev. Gerald Johnston no ch

11.1.2. William Mitchell m Nell Hubbard


11.1.13. Pazzie Mitchell (1885-Nov 1969) m Jody Adcock Div no ch

11.1.14. Radford Mitchell m Lilly Coyle

11.1.14.1. Lola Alice Mitchell m - Pierce

11.1.2. Minera Vineras Tapp (1861-1915) m 1881 Joseph Lawrence Rogers, son of Kinchen and Sarah T. Rogers

11.1.2.1. Ada Rogers m George Forrest Corbin

11.1.2.1.1. George Monroe Corbin
11.1.2.1.2. Lawrence Tapp Corbin

11.1.2.2. Mary Rogers m Tom H. Cansler

11.1.2.3. Reuben R. Rogers m Jessie Barnhill (1888- ), dau of John Henry Barnhill and Ella C. Montgomery

11.1.2.3.1. Mary Helen Rogers (1919) d.i.

11.1.2.3.2. Joseph Barnhill Rogers (1923- ) m Nevalene Madison

11.1.2.3.2.1. Eva Joe Rogers
11.24. Clara Belle Rogers (c1881-Apr 1972) m Oscar Austin
11.241. Rogers Doyle Austin
11.25. Mattie Rogers d.y.
11.26. Myrtle Lee Rogers m 1st Otha Foster and m 2nd Field
11.261. Dau
11.3. Manorah D. Tapp d.y.
11.4. Menalis Nevalis Tapp m Benjamin Newton Mangham
11.41. Euwal Mangham m Bessie Staton ch
11.42. Raymond Lee Mangham m Maud Townsend dau
11.43. Anpha Mangham m Edna Bell
11.431. Norwood Mangham
11.44. Myrtle May Mangham m Johnny Pritchard 3 daus
11.45. Mattie Mangham m Royce Smith
11.5. Metura Idalia Tapp m Arthur Graham
11.51. Hortense Graham m James Ray Tucker
11.511. Robert Tucker
11.512. Carrie Belle Tucker
11.52. Essie Lee Graham m Conn Carmack no ch
11.53. Lona Graham m Frances Waller Bassett (23 Jul 1906-12 May 1944), dau of John Bassett and Sally Morgan
11.531. Richard Graham m Betty Myers
11.532. Doug Graham
11.533. Charles Bassett Graham
11.54. Douglas Graham m Dorothy - 3 ch
11.55. Conroy Graham m Amanda - 1 ch
11.6. Lona Adams Tapp m Helen Wilson no ch
11.7. Ezra Gooch Tapp m Carrie Bailey no ch
11.8. Myrtle Buford Tapp n.m.
11.9. Aubie H. Tapp (30 Jan 1885-25 Jul 1885)

Tobacco patch on farm of Macy Givens
Whittinghill near Providence
William Pearl (Fauquier Co., Va.- ) m Martha - . They had son:

Samuel Pearl (Fauquier Co., Va.- ) m 25 Aug 1773 Fauquier Co., Va with John Kerr, Bondsman, Dorcas Kerr (Fauquier Co., Va- ). Samuel Pearl was in Rev. War and received land grant of 500 acres in a patent signed by Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia. The land was surveyed in 1783. They had son:

John Margness Pearl (4 Apr 1777 Fauquier Co., Va-Oct 1844 Bracken Co. Ky) m 12 Apr 1807 Sarah Ann Blackerby (17 Oct 1781-16 Nov 1857 Bracken Co., Ky), dau Jeduthan Blackerby and Mary O'Rear. The Pearls came from Fauquier Co., Va., to Fayette Co., now Bracken Co., Ky., in 1796-7 with Phillip Buckner's company. They were said to be the richest family in the group and came in a carriage drawn by four horses, had 38 fox hounds, mahogany furniture, etc. They settled on the Ohio River, just east of the mouth of Locust Creek. 9 ch

1. Alfred Kerr Pearl (7 Feb 1808-before 1844)
2. Octavia Augusta Pearl (19 Dec 1809-25 Jul 1884) m - Lynn
3. Gustavus Adolphus Pearl (29 Jul 1812- 5 Sep 1843)
5. Mary O'Rear Pearl (29 Mar 1818-1865) m Elijah Bassett (c1813 Bracken Co., Ky-Oct 1864 Webster Co., Ky), son of Capt. John Stout Bassett and Jane Rogerson. 9 ch See Bassett family
7. Dr. John Amos Bassett (18 Mar 1841 Bracken Co., Ky-9 Mar 1912 Webster Co., Ky) m 1st Virginia F. Wetzel, 2 ch, and m 2nd Martha Frances Given, 8 ch See Givens family
8. Henry Bassett d.y.
9. Sarah Jane Bassett (c1844- ) m Sylvester Haywood Williams 8 ch See Williams family
10. Dorcas Bassett d.i.
11. Elijah Bassett, Jr. (c1847- )
12. William Bassett (c1850- )
13. James F. Bassett (c1852- ) m Helen Head Gist, dau of Wm. Head
6. Alexander Blackerby Pearl (10 Feb 1821- )
7. Francis Marion Pearl (twin) (10 Feb 1824- ) See letter in appendix
8. Dorcas W. Pearl (twin) (10 Feb 1824-3 Oct 1885) n.m.
9. Sarah Ann Pearl (18 Dec 1826- )

Will of John Margness Pearl: "I, John Pearl of Bracken County and state of Kentucky In the name of God Amen do make this my last will and testament in the words following to wit: I have given to each of my married children (to wit) Octavia Lynn, John M. Pearl and Mary O. Bassett $750 worth of property, my wish is that each of my unmarried children (to wit) Alexander Pearl, Dorcas W. Pearl, Francis M. Pearl and Sarah Ann Pearl receive of my estate 750 dollars in property. Furthermore I wish my heirs will take my interests . . . my beloved wife Sally Ann Pearl. John Pearl"
Robert Poage (1700-1774) m cl722 Elizabeth Preston (cl704-1859), dau of Richard Preston. They immigrated from Northern Ireland cl737 and came via Philadelphia to Orange Co., Va., in 1740 with their 9 children. About sixteen families came to the Shenandoah Valley with them. The Poage home was the meeting place of a group of dissenters in 1740 and Rev. John Craig was ordained to preach. Robert Poage was one of the founders of the Augusta Stone Meeting House and was a member of the New Antrim Congregation in 1769. He was Justice of the Peace when the first Augusta County Court was formed in 1745. He settled 3 miles north of Staunton on a Beverly grant of 772 acres dated 1739. He obtained 306 acres in Orange Co., Va., in July of 1742. In his will dated 20 Oct 1773, and proved 16 Mar 1774, he mentions sons John, Thomas, Robert, George and William and daughters Martha Woods, Elizabeth Crawford and Margaret Robertson. 10 ch
1. Sarah Poage (cl723-before 1773) m 1750 Thomas Gordon
2. John Poage (cl726-1789 Va) m 1751 Mary Crawford. Will dated Feb 1789
   21. Robert Poage
   22. George Poage
   23. James Poage
   24. John Poage
   25. Thomas Poage
   26. Elizabeth Poage
   27. Ann Poage
3. Martha Poage (1728-1818 Oh) m 1750 Andrew Woods
4. Robert Poage (1730-1818 Va) m 1756 Jean Wallace
5. Mary Poage (cl732-cl757) m 1752 Col. Robert Breckenridge
6. Elizabeth Poage (cl733-1791) m George Crawford
7. George Poage (cl734-1787) m 1754 Rachel Stevenson
8. William Poage (cl735-Sep 1778) m 1762 Mrs. Ann Kennedy Wilson
81. Robert Poage (cl766-1808 Va) m 1797 Sarah Robertson. Settled St. John's, Va.
91. Elizabeth Robertson (1763-1842) m 1785 Samuel Givens (1766-1818)
   Lived Bourbon Co., Ky in 1797. 10 ch See Givens family
92. Robert Robertson (1765-1 Mar 1837) m 1787 Louisa Sugg (1761-1856)
   In 1797 lived at Red Banks on Ohio River and was first local surgeon in Hopkins Co., Ky. No ch Will probated Apr 1837.
93. Martha Robertson (1768-1840) m 4 Jul 1788 Allen Givens. Lived Lincoln Co., Ky in 1797. See Givens family
95. Margaret Robertson (1773 Montgomery Co., Va-1857) m 1 Feb 1797
   William Erwin. Lived and died in Long Glade, Augusta Co., Va. 7 ch
96. Rebecca Robertson (1777- ) m 1799 Thomas Bell (1772-1854), son of James and Agnes Bell. He inherited Dudley Farm. 4 ch
97. Alexander Hart Robertson (1781-Montgomery Co., VA) m 1808 Martha Woods (4 Oct 1790- ), dau James Woods and Nancy Rayburn. 4 ch
98. Mary Robertson (1785-1856 VA) m 20 Nov 1807 John Pepper, son of Samuel Pepper and Naomi Burke and grandson of Dr. Robert Pepper
10. Thomas Poage (1 Nov 1740 VA-1802 VA) m 1762 Polly McClanahan. Will proved 24 Jan 1803. 8 ch
10.1. Elijah Poage
10.2. Robert Poage
10.3. John Poage
10.4. William Poage
10.5. Elizabeth Poage
10.6. Ann Poage
10.7. Polly Poage
10.8. Agnes Poage

Music pupils of Maria Anna Givens Coleman in front of the Wm. S. Coleman home and school dormitory. Providence
1. James Price (c1788 NC-c1840 Hopkins Co., KY) m 16 Jul 1808 Wake Co., NC, Mary Lavinia (Viny) Early (c1790 NC-Webster Co., KY), dau of Shadrack Early and Sarah Godwin. Noah Nichols was Bondsman for the bride, he having married her mother after the death of Shadrack Early in 1798. Three Price brothers, James, Irwin and Thomas, left Wake Co., NC, soon after James and Viny were married. They were with a party of 50 or 60 people, which included the Nichols and Earlys. They settled first in Caldwell Co., KY, near Lewistown and about a year later moved to Henderson County, near Shiloh (later Lisman). James Price was tall like the other Price men and had sandy-red hair and beard. He took a cold after getting chilled and wet digging the grave for a neighbor; he developed pneumonia and died within a week. He was buried at the home place about two miles from Lisman. Mary Lavinia m 2nd 2 Sep 1842 William Nichols, Sr., widower of her aunt, Lavinia Godwin. On 8 Sep 1845 on petition of Levina (sic) Price, widow of James Price, Benjamin Parker, James Rice, Edward Rice, John Johnson and Thomas Price were appointed to lay off and assign her dower right. When she died, she was buried beside James Price. James and Viny had 10 ch: Nancy, Alan, Thomas W., Elizabeth, Richen, Sarah Jane, Perneicia, Amanda, Mary A. and James Essac Price.

11. Nancy M. Price m 24 Jul 1828 Hopkins Co., KY to Frederick (Bond) Farmer

12. Alan (Allen) Price (1813-1880) m Matilda Price (1819-after 1850), dau of Irwin Price and Nancy Holder, and m 2nd before 1860 L. R. - (c1825- ) Alan and Matilda had 7 ch Clay, KY

121. Lunsford R. Price (1835- )
122. Nancy Malvina Price (1837- ) m - Curneal
   1221. Mary A. Curneal (1859- )
   1222. Allen Curneal (1860- )

123. George E. Price (1841- ) m - C.S.A. Clay, KY
   1231. Lizzie Price
   1232. John Price

124. Elizabeth Price (1843- )
125. Hopkins T. Price (1847- )
126. James P. Price (1849- )
127. Ann W. Price (1852- )

13. Thomas W. Price (1815- ) m 1 Aug 1833 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bruce (1815- ) 7 ch Sneakout neighborhood

131. James Erwin Price (23 May 1834-9 May 1884) m 26 Jun 1856 Wenefred McKindley (19 Nov 1839-21 Oct 1927)
   1311. Mary E. Price (1858- )
   1312. John G. Price (1859- ) m Molly Presley, sister of Andrew Presley who m Clarie T. Price
   13121. John Daniel Price
   13122. Cora Price
   13123. Henry Price m Emma Travis
   13124. Stanley Price
   13125. Sallie Price m Monroe Butts

132. Sarah Martha Price (26 Oct 1861-29 Sep 1840) m John H. Brinkley (28 Apr 1854-15 Oct 1913)
   1321. Racie Brinkley
   1322. Rebecca Brinkley
   1323. James Ellis Brinkley
14.10.3. Nancy G. Marlin (24 Feb 1885- ) 
14.10.4. Bernadine Marlin (Dec 1886- ) m - Heller 
14.11. Samuel Davis (Davis Delano) Sigler (11 Jan 1855-1943) m 1st 
Judith Crews and m 2nd Betty Nesbit (1861-1916)  
14.11.1. John J. Sigler (27 Jan 1881-Mar 1973) m Bertha Fraser 
(27 Jul 1878-26 Mar 1946)  
14.11.11. Daisy Helen Sigler (22 Feb 1906- ) m Forrest Kuykendall 
(20 Aug 1904-26 Jun 1974)  
14.11.111. Virginia Ray Kuykendall (30 Sep 1926- ) m 1st 
Jimmy Thompson, 2 dau, and m 2nd Fred Kressmann 2 dau 
Sharon Kressmann 
Debbie Kressmann 
Nikki Kressmann 
Kelly Kressmann  
14.11.112. Forrest Wayne Kuykendall (9 Mar 1933- ) m 
Shirley Hill (2 Sep 1934-17 Sep 1976) 2 ch 
Mary Ann Kuykendall (19 Mar 1962- ) m Ricky Bell 
John Tom Kuykendall (3 Sep 1973- )  
Lankford 4 ch  
14.11.121. Charles Lankford  
14.11.122. Jimmy Lankford  
14.11.123. Judith Lankford  
14.11.124. Lowell Lankford  
14.11.13. Edith May Sigler (3 Nov 1910- ) m Forrest Miller no ch  
14.11.141. Gary Sigler  
14.11.2. Daisy Sigler (1884-1896)  
14.12. James R. (Jim) Sigler (2 Feb 1857-15 Sep 1952) m 1st Laura Mar- 
lin (10 Jun 1861-11 Sep 1883) dau Lula Lee. He m 2nd Bettie White 
(1863-1939) 9 ch: Urie, Blanche, Larkin Jay, Willie Davis, Fannie, 
James B., Elbie B., Luther and Carl Sigler  
14.12.1. Lula Lee Sigler (20 Dec 1882-21 Apr 1952) m Isaac Henry 
Watson (10 Mar 1880-3 Mar 1959)  
14.12.11. James Watson (12 Jun 1903- ) m Ima Foster  
14.12.111. Susan Ann Watson m Leigh B. Taylor 3 dau  
14.12.12. Laura Mae Watson (7 Apr 1905- ) m Hugh Everett Newton  
14.12.121. Betty Hugh Newton m John Goff, Jr. 2 ch 
David Goff 
Karen Goff  
14.12.122. Henry Lynn Newton m Carmie - 2 ch  
G. Bethel Crowley (21 Sep 1907-22 Mar 1977)  
14.12.131. Magalene Crowley (9 May 1929- ) m Ray Vernon 
Winstead (14 May 1928- ) 3 ch 
Marcia Jane Winstead (22 Jun 1960- )  
Tamara Sue Winstead (20 Oct 1962- )  
Darrel Alan Winstead (24 Sep 1964- )  
14.12.132. Loretta Crowley (14 Feb 1933- ) m Johnnie Edwards 
(1 Jul 1929- ) 3 ch 
Tommy John Edwards (26 Sep 1951- ) m Debbie Elaine 
Arthur (22 Sep 1954- ) and has Lori Dawn(1973) and
Lance Ryan Edwards (1977)
Charles Titus Edwards (26 Dec 1953- ) m Becky Sue Wilson (24 Sep 1955- ) and has April DeeAnn (1972), Autumn LeeAnn (1976) and Summer Chriselle (1978)
Johnie Paul Edwards (3 Oct 1957- ) m Melba Jean McBride (10 Sep 1956- ) and has John Isaac (1977) and Andrea Danell (1980)

Mark Hobgood (13 Feb 1970- )
Melissa Hobgood (25 Oct 1973- )


14.12.15. Elby Watson (22 Sep 1911- ) m Imogene Newman
14.12.151. Elby Watson, Jr. m 1st Charlotte Pruitt and m 2nd Frances McClarney
Lynn Watson m Hugh - dau

14.12.171. Genean Brown m William Buchanan
Deborah Buchanan
Gregory Buchanan
Paul Brown and also dau
14.12.173. Randall Duncan Brown m Barbara Yokel
Matthew Kyle Brown


Christopher Jay Watson (30 Sep 1970- )
Matthew Lee Watson (22 Jul 1973- )
Andrew Cullen Watson (7 Jul 1977-6 Jan 1978)
Joshua Tod Watson (28 Nov 1979- )
Benjamin Jon Watson (23 Feb 1982- )

14.12.182. Nancy Watson (13 Mar 1951- ) m Gene McKnight
Timothy Scott McKnight (22 Jul 1969- )
Russell Adam McKnight (26 Dec 1978- )


14.12.2. Urie Sigler (Mar 1886-1955) m Ora Tosh
14.12.21. Ruby Sigler m - Anderson
14.12.22. Vivian Sigler m Samuel Ernie Foster
14.12.23. Henrietta Sigler
14.12.24. Matilda Sigler m Gus Hill

14.12.3. Blanche Sigler (Apr 1888- ) m 1st Cleveland McGill son and m 2nd Roy Bridwell dau
14.12.311. Ellis Cosby McGill, Jr. (May 1928 d.i.)
CA to Dorothea Keeley
   Dale Robert McGill (30 Jun 1951- )
   Donna Jean McGill (23 Mar 1953- ) m 9 Sep 1976 to
      Russell Jones and has Shawna Danae Jones (1980)
   Jackie Ray McGill (29 Dec 1954- ) m 11 Nov 1978
      Robin Densmore and has Dustin Heath McGill (1982)
   Sandra Kay McGill (26 Apr 1956- ) m Mike Hanes
      and has Deanna Lynn Hanes (1971)
   Jerry Howard McGill (22 Jun 1957- ) m Karen Baggett
      and has Courtney Rachelle McGill (1979)
14.12.313. Roy Gaylon McGill (1 Dec 1932- ) m 7 Mar 1953
   Shirley Anne Coleman
   Terry Wayne McGill (14 Feb 1954- )
   Kathy Gale McGill (1 Sep 1955- ) m Michael Springer and
      has Brandon Ross Springer (1976)
   Peggy Sharon McGill (6 Nov 1956- ) m Dennis Carter
   Michel Roy McGill (7 Jul 1958- ) m 27 May 1978 Cindy
      Ward and has Leah Michelle McGill (1980)
   David Ellis McGill (9 Jan 1965- )
   Powell
   Jimmie Ray McGill (29 May 1958- ) m Janelda Smith,
      Karen Renee McGill (1961) and Pamela Sue McGill (1962)
   to Virginia Johnson
   Gary Duane McGill (1 Sep 1963- )
14.12.316. Annetta Earl McGill (18 Feb 1940- ) m 30 Sep 1959
   to Thomas Earl Acker
   Mark Allen Acker (14 Feb 1961- )
   Beth Anne Acker (23 Jul 1965- )
   Henry Ellis Acker (5 Dec 1971- )
   1965 to Anne Loraine Krist 3 ch and m 2nd 23 Jan 1976
   to Sherry Susan Parcher dau
   Angela Sheneen McGill (26 Sep 1967- )
   Ronald Eric McGill (27 Apr 1970- )
   Ross Allen McGill (17 Jun 1972- )
   Rhonda Suzanne McGill (9 Nov 1978- )
14.12.32. Martha Sue Bridwell m Eldon R. Rideout
   Duncan son and m 2nd - Bell 2 ch
   Joseph Ray Duncan, Jr.
   Kelly Lynn Bell
   Cooper Bell
14.12.4. Larkin Jay Sigler (1890-2 Jan 1961) m Gertie May King
   (29 Oct 1894-29 Nov 1956)
14.12.41. Delmar Sigler
14.12.42. Betty Lee Sigler
14.12.43. Mary Mildred Sigler
14.12.44. Bulah Sigler
14.12.45. Blondell Sigler m - Woodard
14.12.46. Darrell H. Sigler
14.12.5. Willie Davis Sigler (30 Sep 1893-1965) m 1st Ollie Powell
2 ch and m 2nd Ora Planory 2 ch
14.12.51. Geneva Pearl Sigler (6 Sep 1918- ) m Clifton Tomlingson
14.12.52. Henry Allen Sigler (31 Dec 1919- ) m Virginia Butley
14.12.53. Clarence Edwin Sigler m Martha Druary
14.12.531. Mike Sigler
14.12.533. Teresa Sigler
14.12.534. Davy Sigler
14.12.535. Stevie Sigler
14.12.54. Virginia Helen Sigler m Howard D. King
14.12.541. Gary Wayne King
14.12.542. Kenneth Howard King
14.12.543. Debra Lynn King
14.12.61. Agnes Villines (14 Jan 1914- ) m Robert Hill (30 Sep 1914- )
14.12.64. Jimmie Ray Villines (16 Oct 1926- ) m Sue Jerrell (28 Apr 1936- )
14.12.641. Sheri Lenett Villines (1 Sep 1964- )
14.12.7. James B. Sigler (Feb 1898- ) m Sue Whitney Mayberry
14.12.8. Elbie B. Sigler (1902-1908)
14.12.9. Luther Sigler (2 Dec 1903- ) m Agnes Williams (1905- )
14.12.10.1. Dora Faye Sigler (5 Jan 1933- ) m Robert L. Rowland
14.12.10.2. Betty Carolyn Sigler (11 Sep 1939- ) m Fred Lee Chappel
14.13.1. Maude Sigler m Tom Curry
   14.13.1.1. Ralph Curry
   14.13.1.2. Edwin Curry
   14.13.1.3. Loretta Curry
   14.13.1.4. Hazel Curry
   14.13.1.5. Dau
   - Lindlow no ch
14.13.3. Baxter Sigler m
   14.13.3.1. Mary Baxter Sigler
   Reddick Nichols and Celia Jenkins 7 ch: James Levin, John Allen, Mary
   Lavinia, Sarah L., Nancy, Robert Lee and Elizabeth. Richen m 2nd 28
   Apr 1879 Eusibia (Sibbie) Givens Rice, dau of Nathaniel K. Givens and
   Jennie Given and widow of James Monroe Rice. no ch Richen m 3rd 5
   Aug 1884 Martha Jo Montgomery Johnson, dau of Samuel Montgomery and
   Rebecca B. Given and widow of James R. Johnson. no ch James Monroe
   Rice and James R. Johnson were both first cousins of Richen Price.
   He m 4th 1 Jan 1891 Anna Bell Grace Long (1855–1911), dau of Capt.
   Grace of an Ohio River steamboat. She was a widow and had a son Fred
   Long who died in 1900. Richen and Bell had 3 ch: Muir, Grace and
   Richen, Jr. Though a small man with dark eyes like his mother's
   Richen Price was strong physically and had a determined personality.
   He was quite a philosopher and humorist. As a young man he flatboated
   to New Orleans and walked home via the Natchez Trace. As an older
   man he was a very successful tobacco farmer.
   6 ch He m 2nd Cordy - of Indiana 3 ch div and m 3rd
   Nola Melton 2 ch
151.1. Vet Price n.m.
151.2. Olga Price (c1879–Nov 1981) m 21 Nov 1900 J. S. Shadrick
   151.2.1. Cassie Shadrick
   151.2.2. Mary Shadrick
   151.2.3. Sarah Shadrick
   151.2.4. Son d.i.
151.3. Zeno Price n.m.
151.4. Richen Price m Belle Riley
   151.4.1. Della Price m - Sigler
151.5. Mary Price m William F. Smith
151.5.1. Dau
151.6. Ewing Price n.m.
151.7. Pearl Price n.m.
151.8. Robert Price m
151.9. Harry Price
151.10. Emma Louise Price m - McConnell

California
France
Mississippi
Arkansas
151.11. James Levin Price, Jr. (1910-1973) m Marguerite Miller
151.11.1. Ann Price m -
151.11.2. Robert L. Price
151.11.3. James L. Price
151.11.4. William R. Price

152. John Allen Price (1852-1873) n.m.

153. Mary Lavinia (Molly) Price (1855- ) m Benjamin Franklin Jennings
1531. Everett Price Jennings m Elizabeth Long Chicago
15311. Maud Mason Jennings n.m.

1532. Frances Jennings n.m. taught school in Providence
1533. Stella Jennings m James E. Morgan
15331. James Walter Morgan n.m.

1534. Elizabeth Jennings n.m.
1535. Catherine Jennings m Breward Harris no ch
1536. Clarence Jennings n.m.

1537. Mary Arden Jennings (24 Apr 1982) m Thomas M. Simpson
15381. Thomas M. Simpson, Jr. (1968)

1538. Sarah L. (Sallie) Price (1858-28 Jan 1926) m 1st 19 Feb 1882
Thomas McGraw 4 ch and m 2nd 24 Jun 1894 Jack Wood Skinner 2 ch
1541. Cleve McGraw n.m.

1542. Polk L. McGraw m Lillian Sigler, dau of Laban P. Sigler and Carrie Jones no ch
1543. Ruth McGraw m 1st Joe Watson, m 2nd - McBride and m 3rd Chandler
1544. Nancy McGraw (1890-Dec 1981) m 1st - Patterson and m 2nd
Debert Ledbetter ch by both
15441. Jack Patterson m - Olson
1545. John Phillip Skinner m 1st Jessie Combs, ch and m 2nd Bertha Reese ch

1546. Mary Rice Skinner m Durwood Hudson

1551. Thomas Hopkins Wallace m Lyda Wynn no ch
1552. Annie Laurie Wallace n.m.

156. Robert Lee Price (9 Jun 1866-7 Feb 1948) m 1895 Frances Wetzel Bassett (14 Jan 1871-Sep 1949), dau J.A. Bassett & Virginia Wetzel
1561. John Bassett Price (7 Apr 1896-2 Mar 1982) m 1st 18 Jun 1919
15611. Jane Bassett Price (14 Oct 1927- ) m 31 Jan 1948 Thomas Alec Fowler
156111. Patricia Ann Fowler (1950- )
156112. Janet Lynn Fowler (1953- ) m Geoffrey Hayden and has Brian Hayden (1980)
156113. John Emery Fowler (1954- )
156114. Susan Jane Fowler (1961- )
156115. Thomas Alec Fowler, Jr. (1963- )

1562. Robert Lee Price, Jr. m Virginia Rose Gullett
15621. Rose Price m Eugene VanArsdale
156211. Jonathan VanArsdale
156212. Beth VanArsdale
15622. Robert Grant Price m Ann Carol Hall  
156221. Grant Price  
156222. Sloan Price (f)  
1563. Alan Wetzel Price m Flossie Martin no ch  
1564. Virginia Price m 31 Mar 1921 John Gibson Hancock (23 Feb 1896 - ) , son of James Thomas Hancock and Lucy Gibson Clements  
15641. James Robert Hancock (6 Feb 1926- )  
15642. John Gibson Hancock, Jr. (22 Jun 1930- )  
15643. Lucy Hancock m Thomas E. Neal Owensboro  
156431. Lucy Gip Neal  
156432. Lee Ann Neal  
1565. Evelyn Byrd Price m Ernest Nolan no ch  
157. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Price m 7 Feb 1894 F. Peyton Rice, son of James Lawrence Rice and Ann Gist See Rice family Louisville  
1571. James Richen Rice m Gertrude - div  
15711. Gertrude Rice  
1572. Robert Rice m ch  
1573. Lila Rice ( -Feb 1973) m Robert S. Tems ch  
1574. Thomas Rice m no ch  
158. Muir Price (20 Feb 1892-9 Aug 1892)  
159. Grace Price (19 Nov 1893- ) n.m.  
16. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Price (27 Apr 1820-11 Oct 1863) m 18 Nov 1835 to James Miles Baker (8 Jan 1816-1886), son of Miles Baker and Frances Jenkins 11 ch See Baker family No. 4  
161. James Miles Baker, Jr. (1836-1913) m 1st 1856 Hannah Miller dau, m 2nd 1867 Elizabeth V. Tapp and m 3rd 1872 Johanna Catherine Brooks  
1611. Hannah E. Baker d.y. 5 ch  
1612. Bessie Trueman Baker m Forrest G. Cosby 3 ch  
1613. Henry Herbert Baker m Mayme Jessie Rose 2 ch  
1614. Vera Catherine Baker m 1st Robert Hawkins and m 2nd C. Athol Robertson 1 ch  
1615. Nancy May Baker m Elon F. Thompson  
1616. Grace Brooks Baker m Allen G. Hubbard 2 ch  
162. Freeman R. Baker (11 Dec 1838-29 Dec 1850)  
163. William Thomas Baker (1841-1921) m 1865 Frances Givens (1849-1899), dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jennie Given 12 ch, 3 d.i.  
1631. Lena Elizabeth Baker (1868-1905) m Henry Dolores Mitchell 7 ch  
1632. Eusibia Orr Baker (1871-1920) m John Edward Fugate 4 ch  
1633. Sarah Jane Baker (1873-1950) m David Whittinghill Payne son  
1634. Ima Lee Baker (1875-1938) m Dr. Roland Lee Martin 2 ch  
1635. Flora Baker (1879-1904) m Curtis Ellsworth Lane 2 ch  
1637. Frances Baker (1884-1964) m Alvey Clifton Nunn son  
1638. Willie Wynn Baker (1888-1965) m Herman Lisman McGaw dau  
1639. Helen James Baker (1890-1971) m Edward Weindl no ch
164. George McLain Baker (1844-1899) m 1st Virginia A. Rice (1854-1882), dau of Thomas Rice and Maria Wilson 5 ch
1641. Thomas Forrest Baker m Lizzie Mitchell 2 ch
1642. Annie Laura Baker m Otha Lane 4 ch
1643. Carl Clay Baker m Byrdie Nichols no ch
1644. Lula T. Baker m Walter L. McGaw no ch
1645. Robert Lee Baker m Naomi Lee (Oma) Baker 4 ch
George McLain Baker m 2nd 1883 Mary K. Rice, dau of Joseph N. Rice and Elizabeth Karr Given 5 ch
1646. Nathaniel Baker d.y.
1647. Hallie Baker
1648. Bonnie Baker
1649. Sallie Baker (1892-1968) m Conda C. Miller son
16410. Ruth Baker (c1895-1975) m 1st Paul A. Hancock, son and m 2nd Clay E. Jones 3 ch
16411. George McLain Baker, Jr. n.m.
165. Mary B. F. Baker (c1846– ) d.y.
166. Dock Vanzant Baker (1848-1899) m Florella Jane Lisman (1852-1893) 8 ch
1661. Durward Belmont Baker (1868-1920) m Dixie Jackson 2 dau
1662. Sallie E. Baker (1870-1941) m 1st Reese Mitchell 3 ch and
   m 2nd E. Grant Thompson 4 ch
1663. James L. Baker (1873-1882)
1664. Frank Marion Baker (1875-1914) m Ruth Givens 3 ch
1665. Thomas N. Baker m Sadie Thomson 2 ch
1666. William Lisman Baker m Mary Robertson 2 ch
1667. Lena Pearl Baker m John Carroll Sugg dau d.i.
1668. Macy Taylor Baker m Thomas Childs Thomson son
167. Francis Marion Baker (c1853-1917) m Anna Jones 5 ch
1671. Roy Milton Baker m May Smith 3 ch
1672. Blanche Baker m 1st Steward Frazee and m 2nd Francis Schwyzer
1673. Ora Viola Baker m Marlin Blackwell
1674. James Marion Baker m Ruth Smith 1 ch
1675. Emma Lou Baker m Roy Brooks 1 ch
168. Nancy Helen Baker (1859-1925) m James Edward Rice 5 ch
1681. Mabel Catherine Rice m Curtis Ellsworth Lane as his 4th wife no ch
1682. James T. Rice m Lila Blankenship
1683. Polk L. Rice m Carrie Vaugh 2 ch
1684. Kate Rice
1685. George Bain Rice m Lada Roe Henson 1 ch
17. Pernecia Price (c1823- ) m 1st 30 Dec 1841 Allen Bruce (-1859) and
m 2nd 1860 William (Bill) Williams (1822– ), father of Bethany B.
Williams who m 20 Jul 1887 Harvey W. Johnson. Allen Bruce was appoint-
Pernecia and Allen had at least three children and possibly more.
171. James Thomas Bruce (1845-1925) m 1 Dec 1881 Susan Frances Johnson
   (c1862-1950), dau of Andrew Johnson and Harriet Cullen
1711. George Thomas Bruce
1712. Elijah James Bruce
1713. William Ezra Bruce
172. Amanda Bruce (c1848– )
173. Sarah Elizabeth Bruce (c1851– )
18. Amanda Price m 7 Aug 1841 Hopkins Co., KY to James C. Wallace
191. James Thomas Nichols (1847- )
192. Allen Richen Nichols (1849- )

1.10. James Essac Price (Jul 1830-1906) m 24 Dec 1853 Clarinda McClendon (29 May 1836-7 Nov 1900), dau of Joel McClendon and wife, Sarah. Allen Bruce, husband of James Essac's sister, was named his guardian on 15 Dec 1847. His father died after 1840 and his mother remarried Sep 1842 to William Nichols, Sr. James and Clarinda lived on farm that was a gift from her father and was located four miles north of Dixon.

1.10.1. John T. Price (13 Mar 1855-20 Jan 1856) m
1.10.2. Sarah Ann Price (1856- ) m George Bryant
1.10.21. James Bryant
1.10.22. George Bryant
1.10.23. Etta Bryant
1.10.24. Olga Bryant
1.10.25. Ethel Bryant
1.10.26. Nema Bryant

1.10.3. James M. Price (1857- ) m
1.10.4. Joel D. Price (1860-19 Sep 1917) m Fannie E. Bryant
1.10.41. Clydie Price
1.10.42. Cecilia Price

1.10.5. Levina (Viny) Price (1862- ) m 29 Dec 1879 Frank Hayes
1.10.51. Clara Hayes
1.10.52. Georgie Hayes
1.10.53. Cordie Hayes
1.10.54. Gus Hayes

1.10.6. Jennie Price (1864-1900) m Hugh Hayes
1.10.61. Claude Hayes
1.10.62. Myrtle Hayes
1.10.63. Kirby Hayes

1.10.7. Kirby Smith Price (5 Jun 1866-21 May 1957) m 17 Jul 1877 Easter Elizabeth Woodson (4 May 1869-17 Jul 1908), dau of John Tucker Woodson and Easter E. Womack 8 ch Kirby m 2nd 7 Dec 1908 Vanley Genoa Winstead Womack. Her 1st husband, O. C. Womack, Jr., was half-bro to Easter E. Womack. Vanley had 2 sons, Virgil and Gordon Womack. Kirby and Vanley had 4 sons Poole, KY
1.10.71. Bertha May Price (May 1888- ) m George White 7 ch
1.10.72. Mary E. Price (Feb 1890- ) m Oscar Kavanaugh 3 ch
1.10.73. Lillie Price (1892- )
1.10.74. Henry Clay Price (Mar 1894- ) m 1st Lillie Brantley and m 2nd Sarah Jane Branson 6 ch
1.10.741. Rena Beth Price n.m.
1.10.75. Mamie Price (1896- )
1.10.76. Leamon Leslie Price (3 Nov 1898- ) m 30 Jun 1928 Marie Cumming (27 Apr 1909- )
1.10.7411. A. Kirby Price
1.10.7412. Polly C. Price
1.10.7413. Casey J. Price
1.10.77. Ceannie Price (1900- ) m Bryan Holman no ch
1.10.78. Nina Price (1907- )
1.10.79. James Kirby (Polk) Price (1909- ) m Ola May Marks 8 ch
1.10.7.10. Charles W. Price (1911- ) m Jean Tooley 2 ch
1.10.7.11. George W. (Mutt) Price (1912- ) m Erma Lee Shelton 10 ch
1.10.7.12. Stonewall Jackson Price (1915-1963) m Louise Higgs
1.10.7.12.1. Patricia Ann Price
1.10.8. Sophia Price (1868- )
1.10.9. Paralee Price (31 Mar 1869-3 Apr 1869)
1.10.10. Tenie Price (1871-193?) m John C. Tapp (1869-1933) son of James
1.10.10.1. Ida Tapp m James A. Grant B.Tapp and Sally Winstead
1.10.10.2. Emmett Tapp m Gordon Womack ch Gloria, Calvin, Louise,
1.10.10.3. Audie Tapp n.m.
1.10.10.4. Necie Tapp m Elvis Taylor
1.10.10.11. Queen Victoria Price (25 Sep 1872-3 Oct 1872)
1.10.10.12. Pernecia Price (18 May 1873-25 Sep 1907) m 29 Sep 1890
Peter Tapp, son of Eli Tapp and Mary Isabelle Higginson
1.10.10.12.1. Maude Tapp m John Douglas Fulcher ch Helen Virginia, Al-
1.10.10.13. Violah Price (13 Aug 1875-17 Jul 1876) bertine and Emma Lou
1.10.10.14. Lucinda Price (1879-1939) m 24 Apr 1898 David Gibson
1.10.10.14.1. Marlin Gibson
1.10.10.14.2. Veva Gibson

2. Irwin Price (c1794 NC-c1865 KY) m c1817 NC to Nancy Holder c1800 NC- KY
He is said to have returned to North Carolina to marry Nancy.
21. Matilda Price (1819 NC-1854 KY) m Allen Price (1813-1880), son of
James Price and Mary Lavinia Early See Price No. 12
211. Lunsford R. Price (1835- )
212. Nancy Malvina Price (1837- ) m - Curneal 2 ch
213. George E. Price (1841- ) m 2 ch Clay, KY
214. Elizabeth Price (1843- )
215. Hopkins T. Price (1847- )
216. James P. Price (1849- )
217. Ann W. Price (1852- )
22. Willie Price m James Early (22 Jul 1822- ) See letter in appendix
23. R. Hackney Price (1823- ) m Elizabeth Imboden (1829- )
231. E. L. Price (c1847- )
232. Julia Ann Price (c1849- )
233. David A. Price (1852- )
234. Nancy C. Price (1856- )
235. Mary R. Price (1858- )
24. Elizabeth Price (c1825- ) m William Canady (1826- )
241. David J. Canady (1848- )
242. Katherine (Catty) Canady (1851- )
242. Dau m - Lucas
242.1. Lula Lucas m - Ray
242.13. Thomas Canady (1855- )
242.14. Elizabeth Canady
25. Martha Price (1826- ) m Ransom Woodward
26. James Price (1827-1855) m Union Co., KY to Martha Sprague (1831-1854)
261. Joseph H. Price (1851- )
262. Dr. Benjamin Howard Price (14 Sep 1853- ) m 7 Oct 1881 Webster Co., KY to Grace Watson. He lived with his grandfather, Irwin Price, until 12 years old and went to Texas at 18. He returned to KY and studied medicine. dau

27. Nancy Price (1830- ) m 16 Jan 1845 William A. Hulett


281. George M. Price (14 Dec 1854- )
282. Jordan A. Price (1860- )
283. Mary Isabel Price (1862- )
284. Louella Price (1865- )
285. William Robert Price (1869- )
286. James M. Price (1873- )
287. Ella Mae Price (1875- ) m Stephen William McGill (1862-1945)

2871. Messick Price McGill
288. Carrie A. Price (1878- )
289. Chester Talmadge Price (1891- )

29. Alonzo L. Price (1835- ) m 1st - Wilson, sister of Ann Eliza Wilson who m Laban Marchbanks Rice, and m 2nd Rebecca Waller

291. Cissel Price

292. Son
2921. Boone Price

29211. Gertie Price m - Browning

2.10. Benjamin Franklin Price (c1836- ) m Frances - (c1839-by 1861) 4 ch and m 2nd 19 Dec 1861 Mary Ann Nesbit 4 ch
2.10.1. Frederick Price (1854- )
2.10.2. Perneicia P. Price (1856- )
2.10.3. Sarah E. Price (1857- )
2.10.4. Drucie Price (1859- )
2.10.5. William K. Price (1864- )
2.10.6. Frances J. Price (1866- )
2.10.7. Lannie (Richard F.? ) Price (1870- )
2.10.8. John Price (1874- )

2.11. Ransom Pool Price (1836-1883) m Marion C. - (1841- )
2.11.1. Virginia E. Price (1859- )
2.11.2. Nancy Emma Price (1862- )
2.11.3. Laura Price (1867- )
2.11.4. Marion Price (1870- )
2.11.5. George Price (1877- )
3. Thomas (Jefferson) Price (1798 NC-24 Oct 1872 KY) m 1st Laura —, about whom nothing is known. He m 2nd 27 Aug 1822 Caldwell Co., KY to Delaney (Delana Sarah) Nichols (c1805-27 Jul 1872). He is one of three Price brothers who came from Wake Co., NC to Kentucky about 1808-9 with a group of 50 or 60 people, including the Nichols and Early families. His farm was between Clay and Lisman. Thomas and Delaney had 7 ch: Russell, America, Joseph, Elizabeth Ann, John D., Thomas Early and Enoch A.

31. Russell Price m Lucinda Short (1835- ) See letter in appendix
311. James M. Price (24 Jul 1850-11 Feb 1928) m 14 Dec 1870 Nancy J. (Nock) Wallace (1852-1927), sister of Sally Wallace who m Jeff Hudson and had Lila, Verna and Emma Hudson. 4 ch
3111. Gradie Price m 26 Dec 1888 James W. Blankenship. The Blankenship family came from NC to Allen Co., KY, and after he was orphaned at an early age, James came to Hopkins Co., KY. 6 ch
31111. Fred Blankenship m Seattle, WA
31112. Lila Blankenship m James T. Rice, son of James Edward Rice and Nancy Helen Baker no ch
31113. Guy Blankenship m Stella Mae Baskett son Guy, Jr.
31114. James Blankenship m Hattie Baker, dau of Thomas Forrest Baker and Lizzie Mitchell
311141. Jean Blankenship m Harry K. Stull 3 ch
31115. Frank Edwin Blankenship (19 Sep 1900-20 Jun 1940) m Lorene Wilkey (20 Sep 1902- ), sister of Melvin Edwin Wilkey (who m Mary Louise Mauzy). After Frank's death Lorene moved to New York
311151. Frank Edwin Blankenship, Jr.
311152. Robert Blankenship
31116. Edith Faye Blankenship m Morris Pemberton MI
31117. Enoch Elijah (Lige) Price n.m.
31118. Benjamin Price d.y.
31119. Dora Price m James Hokett
312. Sarah E. Price (1854- )
313. Rebecca A. Price (1856- )
314. America J. Price (1857- )
315. Mary L. Price (1859- )
316. Russell Price (1861- )
317. Nancy Price (1865- )
318. Louella Price (1867- )
319. Archie D. Price (25 Mar 1869-7 Jan 1940)
31.10. Eddie Mayfield Price (30 Nov 1871-6 Dec 1952)
31.11. William T. Price (1875- )
32. America Price (1825- ) m 21 Mar 1842 Lorenzo Dow Curry (1821- )
321. Delaney Curry (1843- )
322. Jonas R. Curry (1846- )
323. Rebecca Curry (1850- )
324. Thomas P. Curry (1855- )
325. Willie Curry (m) (1859- )
33. Joseph (Josiah) Price (29 Aug 1830-17 Apr 1914) m 14 Feb 1853 to Mary Virginia Miller (27 Aug 1833-17 Sep 1897)
331. Elizabeth Price (1854- )
332. Thomas Price (23 Jun 1856-5 Jan 1858)
116

333. Lucy Ann Price (1858- ) m 10 Jan 1887 G. W. Johnson dau
334. John E. Price (9 Nov 1862-19 Aug 1863) (twin)
335. Joseph Braxton Price (9 Nov 1862-Aug 1944) (twin) m Annie Juantha Sammons (14 Feb 1863-14 Feb 1953), dau of William Greenville Sammons (1834- ) and Amanda J. Brashear. Her sister, Minnie Florence Sammons Johnson m 2nd Thomas Kearney Rice
33511. Infant son (4 Oct 1907)
33512. Carl Presley Price (12 Apr 1909-12 Jan 1972) m Zetta Shoulders
335121. Dawn Price m Roger Lisanby ch Roger Allen, James Price and Metiz Lisanby
33513. Linnie Jaunelle Price (18 Sep 1917- ) m 1st George W. Pride div and m 2nd William F. Donegan
33514. Geneva Sammons Price (19 Nov 1919- ) m Harold V. Wilson
335141. Linda Kay Wilson m Daniel Ray Wedding ch Gregory Don and Jennifer Leigh Wedding
33515. Infant son (27 Jan 1922)
3352. Rex Price m Belle Tribble
33521. Enoch Rex Price
33522. Julia Rose Price
3353. Carlos Price n.m.
3354. Burley Price (9 May 1888- ) m Aileen -
33541. Evelyn Price
33542. Joe Bill Price
33543. Bernadine Price
33544. Betty Price
3356. Sarah D. Price (1866- ) m 9 Dec 1906 Charles Scott (1862- )
33561. Farie Scott
33562. Mary America Price (1833- ) m 13 Sep 1853 Wallace Curry son
33563. Enoch T. (Bud) Price (1872- ) m Gertie Brooks
33564. Elizabeth Ann Price (1833- ) m 13 Sep 1853 Wallace Curry son
33567. Clarence Perry (Bud) Price (1867- ) m 9 Feb 1898 Ollie Bean
33569. Jean Price m - Underwood
3357. Barbara Price m - Adcock
33571. James Price
33572. William Price
33573. Gaylon Price
3358. Lucy Truman Price (31 Oct 1901-1 Nov 1917)
3359. Carra Price ( -1967) m Herman Franklin
33591. K Franklin
3614. Nancy Price m Sam Cox  
36141. Anne Cox m John Wentz  
36142. Samuel Cox  
3615. Clarence Lermon Price (twin) died age 7  
3616. Vermon Price (twin) m  
3617. Frank Price m Virginia  
36171. Douglas Price  
John Ray and Mary had 3 ch  
3621. Ezra Price (27 Jul 1897-12 Jan 1900)  
3623. Mary Adline Price (11 Feb 1909 Providence- ) m 1st - DeWald 2 sons and m 2nd 30 Sep 1939 Ernest R. Cook (16 Oct 1900 KS- ) no ch  
36231. Robert M. DeWald (29 Mar 1930 Cleveland 0- )  
36232. Norman R. DeWald (19 Jun 1933 Greeley, CO- )  
363. Laura E. Price (1871- ) m 23 Oct 1889 Thomas Harkin  
3631. Maude Harkin m - Watson  
3632. Elza Harkin  
3633. Bonnie Harkin m - Hill  
3634. Eunice Harkin m - Hill  
3635. Lonnie Harkin  
3636. Carl Harkin  
3637. Lorene Harkin m - Hodges  
3638. Nealy Harkin  
3639. Nina Harkin  
364. Bratton Price m Edna Price  
3641. Algie Price  
3642. Madaline Price m - Shelton Sturgis  
365. Gertrude T. Price (7 Oct 1877- ) m 7 Oct 1900 J. Montgomery Melton  
3651. Kate Melton m Elby Mooney  
3652. Willie Melton  
3653. Clyde Melton  
366. Virgie Lucy Price (7 Apr 1879-8 Mar 1916) m 1 Mar 1898 E. T. Melton  
3661. Bertha Melton  
3662. Letcher Melton  
3663. Thomas Melton  
3664. Curtis Melton  
3665. Ernie Melton (f)  
3666. Virgie Melton  
3667. Leon Melton  
367. Bertha Truman Price (1882-1924) m 14 Oct 1905 Lem Franklin (1879 NC-1953), son of William Henry Franklin and Elizabeth McCoy
3671. Jessie Rae Franklin (3 Sep 1906 Dixon- ) m 26 Jun 1957
Franz Wubker (4 Aug 1904 Germany-2 Oct 1978) no ch
3671. Ben Franklin (2 Jul 1910- ) m 1938 Anna Marie Taphorn
(8 Aug 1916 Grosbeck 0- )
36711. Wanda Rae Franklin (3 Mar 1939- ) m 20 Oct 1962 Roger
Albert Bien (9 Jul 1937- ) 7 ch
367111. Bonnie Rae Bien (1963- )
367112. Roger Albert Bien, Jr. (1964- )
367113. Gregory Paul Bien (1965- )
367114. Rebecca Ann Bien (1970- )
367115. Stephen Michael Bien (1974- )
367116. Katherine Elizabeth Bien (1976- )
367117. Laura Marie Bien (1978- )
36712. Robert Alan Franklin (1 Feb 1947- ) m Lucy Ceedia (27 Sep 1950- )
367121. Robert Joseph Franklin (1973- )
367122. Julia Marie Franklin (1976- )
367123. Jeffrey Edward Franklin (1980- )
368. Russell Cleveland Price (25 Jan 1885-9 Oct 1948) n.m.
37. Dr. Enoch Ashby Price (12 Jan 1841 KY-30 Mar 1908) m 25 Nov 1868 to
Lucy Jane Kuykendall (26 Dec 1848 -2 Sep 1881), dau of Fred Kuykendall
(VA- ) and Lucy Wallace (KY- ). He m 2nd 10 Sep 1884 Sally Kuykendall
Davidson Burchett (4 Jan 1846-5 Jun 1919), sister of his 1st wife and
m 1st 18 Dec 1866 James Davidson and m 2nd 26 Oct 1871 J. W. Burchett
and had son Willie E. Burchett (8 Mar -1954).
371. Lura Mayfield Price (16 Aug 1869-12 May 1899) m 1st 12 Jan 1898
H. Robert McClain and m 2nd Sudee -
3711. Roy Price McClain m 25 Aug 1925 Montee Junell Mitchell (27 Jan
1906-26 May 1970)
37111. Dau m Herman Brooks
Janie (Jennie) Hart (15 Mar 1872-10 Sep 1919), dau of Solomon W.
Hart and Sarah J. Cardwell
3721. Willie Bob Price (18 Feb 1893-18 Sep 1978) m Lillian Brashear
(-26 Oct 1874)
37211. Mary Virginia Price (15 Aug 1921- ) m 1 Jan 1942 Reno,NV
to George Otis Brown (27 Sep 1920- )
372111. Georgeanna Price Brown (11 Jul 1943- ) m ch
372112. Roger Lynn Brown (7 Feb 1956- )
372113. Sara Denice Brown (5 Feb 1963- )
37212. Billy Rodney Price d.y.
37213. Jimmie Hart Price (1 Jan 1933- ) m 28 May 1955 to
Ima Joyce -
div
372131. Jimmy Dwain Price (16 Mar 1956- )
372132. Davis Mark Price (4 Apr 1957- )
372133. Mary Elizabeth Price (27 Jan 1960- )
372134. Susan Joyce Price (14 Oct 1962- )
372135. Ruth Ann Price (18 Dec 1965)
3722. Oran Powell Price (11 Aug 1895-12 Aug 1896)
3723. Delanie Carmen Price (7 Dec 1896-3 Jul 1960) m 30 Dec 1918
John Marshall Creager (12 Mar 1896-17 Apr 1965)
37231. Mita Loraine Creager (9 Nov 1919- ) m lst 1943 W. B. Dickson and m 2nd 1955 G. M. Freeman (21 Oct 1905- ) no ch Washoe Valley, Carson City, NV


3724. Lassie Ree Price (27 Nov 1879-Feb 1978) m Nolan Carter Still (10 Jul 1899-26 Feb 1979)

37241. Betty Rae (Rhea) Still (9 Jan 1925- ) n.m FL

37242. Nolan Carter Still (16 Feb 1928- ) m Iris -

372421. Jeffrey Nolan Still (1954- ) m Lynne McCarty 1 ch

372422. Dale Still (1958- )

372423. Greg Still (1959- )

3725. Ruth Agnus Price (28 Dec 1900-Mar 1981) m 1st Marion Williams div and m 2nd Elmer Berg son and m 3rd Frank Irwin ( -1980)

37251. Robert Elmer Berg m Betty - 2 ch Albuquerque


3727. Joseph Gordon Price (8 May 1905-19 Mar 1982) m 1st 8 Jun 1929 Mabel Frances Trayler (22 Aug 1907-29 Sep 1973) 2 ch and m 2nd


372721. Shannon Lou Price (31 Aug 1959- )

372722. Ricky Wayne Price (28 Jul 1961- )


372811. Rebecca Ann Eggleston (29 Jun 1965- )


372821. Cynthia Joan Price (15 Sep 1959- )

372822. Jeffrey Todd Price (25 Jan 1961- )

372823. Melissa Dawn Price (23 Dec 1965- )


372831. Bradford Scott Price (2 Nov 1962- ) now adopted Hastert

37284. Sharon Kay Price (10 Oct 1945- ) m 16 Aug 1969 Lyman Atchley (17 May 1941- )

372841. Derek Scott Atchley (17 Aug 1972- )

372842. William Joseph Braley (10 Nov 1939- )

372843. Jamie Lynn Braley (f) (1962)

372844. Rachel Ann Braley (1964- )

372845. Jeffrey William Braley (1965- )
373. Sarah Pearl (Sallie) Price (17 Nov 1874-5 - 16 Sep 1949) m John E. Blackburn (1869-1937). He had son, Homer Blackburn, by previous marriage.

3731. Ruby Kate Blackburn ( -c1975) n.m.


3741. James Townsend

3742. Virginia Townsend m - Barone FL

37421. Patricia Barone (1956- )

3743. Pauline Townsend m -

3743. J. D. -

375. Charles B. Price (25 Apr 1883-25 Jan 1958) m Teena Trice


376. Kate Price (18 Dec 1887-18 Jun 1970) n.m.

Sketch of the COIL COAL MINE by Gene Brooks. This is a typical scene at one of many shaft and slope mines in Hopkins and Webster Counties.
James Rice (13 Jul 1726 Framingham, Ma-Va), son of Ezekiel Rice and Hannah Whitney, m 13 Feb 1766 to Mary Stearne. He moved from Natick, Ma., to Va. James and Mary had son:

James Rhodes Rice (1767 Va-1848 Ky) m c1788 Va to Mary Rachel Taylor (Tayloe), dau of Richard Tayloe, whose will dated 1786 and probated 1795 Bertie Co. NC. The family moved to Ky about 1800 and two of the children were James Rhodes, Jr. and Edward Rice.

1. James Rhodes Rice, Jr. (1 Dec 1792 NC-7 Dec 1852 Ky) m 7 Nov 1822 to Elizabeth Von Nichols (29 Aug 1807 Wake Co., NC-5 Sep 1873 Ky), dau of Noah Nichols and Sarah Godwin Early. James and Edward Rice established a trading post at Belleville on Tradewater River in 1820 and later moved to Shiloh (Lisman). James and Elizabeth had 8 ch. Elizabeth m 2nd 21 Apr 1856 Hiram H. Smith. His son, Benjamin Franklin Smith, m Rachel V. Rice, and his son, Arthur M. Smith, had a daughter, Elmyra, who m James M. Hill

11. Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice (20 Oct 1824-16 Aug 1886) m 18 Mar 1841 Hopkins Co., Ky to William Cavanah Lisman (2 Sep 1818-28 Mar 1893), son of John Lisman and Martha Jane Cavanah. John Lisman was born in Indiana and was the son of Peter and Elizabeth Lisman who came from the Palatinate of Germany in 1785 to Philadelphia and were in Jefferson Co., Ky by 1800. Martha Jane Cavanah was born in NC and was the daughter of David and Frances Cavanah, who were in Christian Co., Ky by 1800. Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice and William Cavanah Lisman had 11 ch

111. James Edward Lisman (1842-1898) m 5 Dec 1861 to Frances Ann Tapp (1843-1887), dau of Joel Henry Tapp and Sarah F. Rice

1111. Laura Lisman (1862- ) m 25 Apr 1895 George H. Towery no ch

1112. Mary Lisman m 26 Sep 1888 to George McGaw

11121. Herman McGaw m 1 Jun 1910 Willie Wynn Baker, dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens

111211. Mary Frances McGaw m 1st Charles Young, Div., m 2nd and 3rd James Carter, Div., and m 4th Ben Logan Sisk. Son Dr. William McGaw Young and Marina Loshivo have ch Maria and Mark William Young California

11122. Clarence McGaw Colorado

11123. Ruth McGaw m Roy Cortner Memphis

111231. Jack Cortner

111232. Jean Cortner

1113. Sallie Lisman (1871-1927) m 21 Oct 1896 to Benton W. Mauzy (1866-1955)

11131. Eva Mauzy California

11132. Mary Louise Mauzy m Melvin Edward Wilkey (1888-May 1968)

111321. Edward Wilkey m Jean - Ch Ben, Bill and Elizabeth Wilkey

111322. Sarah Wilkey m Donald Leavitt Ch Mary Wilkey, Mark and Sally Leavitt

11133. Wayne Mauzy m Eleanor Gillett

111331. Anne Lisman Mauzy

111332. Sallie Mauzy

111333. Ben Mauzy
11134. Frances Mauzy m Thomas Vernon Fortenberry (1906-1948)
11134.1. Thomas Fortenberry m Caroline Reynolds Div

Ch Thomas Reynolds and Caroline Lisman Fortenberry

1114. Laban Calvin Lisman (1875- ) m 1st Mabel Duncan & 2nd Bates
1115. Rice Marian Lisman (1877-1966) m 1899 Ruby Owen Tapp 3 ch
1116. W. H. Lisman (1873-1891) m & Helen Tapp Lisman
1117. Nettie Lisman (1880-1911)

1118. Jimmie Lisman m Charles Childs No ch

1119. Ida Lou Lisman (1898-1981) m Clore Blackwell Ch Evansville

111.10. Lena Lisman (1882-1884)

112. Sarah Frances Lisman (7 Apr 1844-23 Oct 1923) m 17 Apr 1861

Robert Smith Hill (1842 Ky-1911 Tx), son of James M. Hill IV

1121. Isalona S. Hill (1862-1888) n. m. Taught school Nebo,Ky
1122. Mary Elmyra Hill (1863-1908) m 1888 Frank Nichols 8 ch
1123. Frank Bowers Hill (1865 Webster Co., Ky-1962 Whitt, Tx) m

1890 Mary Ann Fletcher (1866-1955) 7 ch

11231. Sarah Fletcher Hill (13 Apr 1891- ) n.m. Dallas
11232. Frank Baker Hill (1892- ) m 1923 Ruby Maxwell
112322. Frank B. Hill, III (1938- )
11233. Mary Autrey Hill (1895- ) m 1920 William Quincy Miller

112331. William Frank Miller (1921- ) m 1949 Mary Ann McMillan Daus Barbara Ann and Janet Kay Miller

11234. Roberta Hill (1897- ) m 1920 Robert Lloyd Townsend
No ch

11235. Maggie E. (Peggy) Hill (1901- ) m 1927 J. D. Wilson
112351. Dr. Margaret Ann Wilson (1928- ) m 1954 David Sitton Dau Peggy Lou Sitton
112352. Dr. Jean Donald Wilson (1932- ) Dallas
11236. Arthur Vernon Hill (1903- ) m 1926 Allie Dee Claywell
112361. Adrian Leon Hill (1936- ) m 1962 June Fooshee Son Jeffrey Leon Hill
112362. James Carroll Hill (1940- )
11237. Annie Belle Hill (1905- ) m 1928 Dewey Malone
112371. Betty Sue Malone (1929- ) m 1950 Fred P. Wagner, Jr. Dau Cheryl Sue Wagner

1124. William Lisman Hill (24 Sep 1867-2 Oct 1891) Nebo,Ky

1125. Rosanah Jane Hill (6 Nov 1869-6 Nov 1913) m 1892 John Burr Peyton

1126. Erma Elizabeth Hill (29 Mar 1883- ) m 1922 William A. Welch Dallas

113. Martha T. Lisman (1846-1852)

114. Macy (Mary) Elizabeth Lisman (1848-1934) m 17 Oct 1867 Zachary Taylor Miller (1847-1918), son of Dr. Thomas Miller (1799-1852)

and Evalina Willis (1810-1897), Z.T.'s sister m James M. Baker, Jr.
1141. Thomas Miller (1868-1947) m Emma Hart Winthrop Arkansas

11411. Hoyt Miller n.m.
11412. Macy Miller m Harvey Sanders No ch
1142. Mary Rice Miller (1872-1952) m John Francis Wright (1867-1949)
11421. Orman Romney Wright (1891-1968) m Maud Duncan (1890-1980)
114211. Orman R. Wright, Jr. (1924- ) m Katherine Marie Fleming (1922- ) Dau Ann Austin Wright (1952) Dallas
11422. Ida Lou Wright (1895-1916) m Herbert Barnes, dec
114221. Mary Ida Barnes (1916- ) m Arthur Veatch San Antonio Ch Patricia Dianne Veatch m Eddie Small, 2 ch; Viveca Cynthia Veatch m Robert Mitchell and Gary Veatch m
11423. William Lisman Wright (f) (1898-1980) m Essel Wallace Mitchell (1886-1974)
1143. Flora Bane Miller (1874-1961) m Thomas Townsend
11431. Curtis Townsend (dec) m Ella McCoy
114311. John Thomas Townsend m Alsadean and they have Annadean Townsend m Thomas Tudor and has 1 ch; Creda Townsend
11432. Cordelia Townsend m Ramsey Cox (1870-1982)
114321. Frank Cox
114322. Evelyn Cox
114323. Marion Cox
11433. Lisman Townsend (dec) m Georgia Clayton
114331. Marlin Townsend
1144. Labe Demaree Miller (1877-1951) m Jennie Frederick
11441. Justice Goebel Miller (1900-dec) m Camilla Ramsey No ch
11442. Jimmie Roselle Miller (1901-dec) m - Cardwell 2 ch
11443. Ruby Miller (1903- ) m Jimmy Villines 2 ch Dixon,Ky
11444. Alton Parker Miller  No ch
11445. Z. T. Miller (1896-1947) No ch
11446. Tammy Frances Miller m - Lenzmier 1 ch
11447. Frank Miller m Katherine - no ch
11448. Katherine Miller m 3 ch
11449. 1144.10. 1144.11. d.i.
1145. Huron Miller (1884-1978) m Maude - 6 ch Arkansas
1146. Nannie B. Miller (1879-1889)
115. Mary Janette Lisman (27 Jul 1850-22 Mar 1863)
116. Florella Jane Lisman (7 Apr 1852-14 Aug 1893) m 19 Dec 1867
Dock Vanzant Baker, son of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane (Sallie) Price
1162. Durward Belmont Baker (1868-1920) m Dixie Jackson, dau of T. J. Jackson of Dixon, Ky. Mont Baker and his cousin, Lena Baker, were named for the hero and heroine, Durward Belmont and Lena Rivers, of a popular novel of the day.

11621. Virginia Baker m 1st Randolph Long and m 2nd William Franklin Courtney no ch Dallas

11622. John Frederick Casner

1162. Sallie E. Baker (1870-1941) m 1st 29 Dec 1886 W. Reese Mitchell (28 Sep 1864-1892), son of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland. 3 ch Sallie E. Baker m 2nd Eli Grant Thompson. 4 ch


11622. Lola Mitchell (4 Jul 1890-4 Mar 1893)

11623. Recie Mitchell (Oct 1892-4 Jul 1967) m Thomas M. Hill

11624. Baker Thompson (Aug 1897-23 Jul 1975) m Chlora Taylor (Jul 1900- ) No ch

11625. Edna Thompson (1899-dec) m Ralph Payne McCain

11626. George McClain Thompson m Elsie Morris (1976)

116261. Georgeanne Thompson m Stanley Austin. ch Becky Austin m Buz Hamilton and has Greg and Sarah Hamilton; Sally Austin m Roger Sump; Andy Austin and Hal Austin Southern Pines NC

116262. Linda Thompson m Wil Creed Son NC

116263. Don McClain Thompson m Susan Merkel ch Atlanta Caroline McClain and George Christopher Thompson

11627. Ruth Thompson (1906-Nov 1968) m C. Hoyt Teague (1908-28 Apr 1979). 2 sons He m 2nd Zonweiss Claycomb

116271. Joe Grant Teague Shakertown

116272. Carroll Teague Louisville

1163. James L. Baker (2 Feb 1873-1882)

1164. Frank Marion Baker (1881-1914) m Ruth Givens (1889-1969), dau of Henry Gist Givens and Byrde Pike Murphy See Givens family and Baker family

11641. Adair Baker m 1st Lee Dever (16 Jun 1934) Dau and m 2nd James H. Moates Div. Dau

11642. Henry Givens Baker m Virginia Bredenfoerder 13 ch

11643. Frank Marion Baker (31 May 1914- ) m Lillian Burford 2 sons Tulsa

1165. Thomas M. Baker m Sadie Thomson

11651. Thomas M. Baker, Jr. m Muriel

116511. Cherry Ann Baker

11652. Mary Lawrence Baker m Fletcher Batchelor

116521. Sara Jan Batchelor m 2 ch
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name and Relationships</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>William Lisman Baker m Mary Robertson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166.1</td>
<td>William Lisman Baker, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166.2</td>
<td>Charles Baker m Sarah Jane Herron Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166.21</td>
<td>William Charles Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167</td>
<td>Lena Pearl Baker m John Carroll Sugg, son of Thomas Oscar Sugg, son of Ashley Carroll Sugg &amp; Lucy Bosley, &amp; Amelia Givens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167.1</td>
<td>Adair Baker Sugg d.i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168</td>
<td>Macy Taylor Baker m Thomas Childs Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168.1</td>
<td>Thomas Childs Thomson (19 Jun 1923- ) m Marie Elizabeth Brill (17 Jun 1924- ) Orlando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1168.11</td>
<td>Carroll Lee Thomson (17 May 1947- ) m Thurman Ray Smith. Son Mark Edward Smith (1967)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169</td>
<td>John William Lisman (1854-1876)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170</td>
<td>Thomas Perry Lisman (2 Apr 1856- ) m Willie Mabry Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170.1</td>
<td>Bert Lisman 3 brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170.2</td>
<td>Laban Calvin Lisman (2 Apr 1858- ) m 1st Mabel Duncan, dau of Elijah Carroll Duncan and Mary Elizabeth Hill and m 2nd 20 Sep 1878 Jennie Frances Rice, dau of James Monroe Rice and Eusibia Givens. Maud Duncan, sister of Mabel, m Finis Winstead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170.3</td>
<td>Sybil Mary Lisman d.y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170.4</td>
<td>Clarence B. Lisman 2 ch Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171</td>
<td>Rachel R. Lisman (1860-1885) m Edward Cosby Rice, son of James Monroe Rice and Eusibia Givens 1 son d.y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171.1</td>
<td>Noah Franklin Lisman (29 Dec 1864-Oct 1944) m 1884 Rebecca Lee Ramsey (1865-1952) 8 ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171.1.1</td>
<td>Clyde Vernon Lisman (c1886- ) m Nell - ( -May1972)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171.1.2</td>
<td>Thomas DeWitt Lisman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171.1.3</td>
<td>Phillip Lisman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172</td>
<td>Thomas E. Rice m 1st 13 Jul 1849 Mary R. Givens, no ch and m 2nd 26 Sep 1853 Maria J. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.1</td>
<td>Laura Rice m Thomas Gist Smith (1846- ) , son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.1.1</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.1.2</td>
<td>Frances Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.1.3</td>
<td>Ch orphaned and lived in Masonic Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.1.4</td>
<td>Ch orphaned and lived in Masonic Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.2</td>
<td>Virginia A. (Jennie) Rice (24 Nov 1894-4 Jan 1882) was 1st wife of George McLain Baker, son of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane Price. He m 2nd Mary K. (Polly) Rice, dau of Joseph N. Rice and Elizabeth Givens. Jennie and George McLain Baker had 5 ch See Baker family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.3</td>
<td>Thomas Forrest Baker m Lizzie Mitchell, dau of James T. Mitchell and Mary Jane Bourland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.3.1</td>
<td>Straughter Baker (1894-1895)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.3.2</td>
<td>Hattie Baker m James Blankenship, son of James W. Blankenship and Gradie Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.3.3</td>
<td>Jean Blankenship m Harry K. Stull Ch Kenneth Baker Stull m Alice Gentry and has Kenneth Baker, Jr. and Susan Hopwell Stull; James m Jackie Townsend and has Allison Brown Stull and Jeannie Beth Stull m James Bailey Beavers and has Jami and Jon Michael Beavers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1222. Annie Laura Baker m Otha Lane, bro of Curtis E. Lane
12221. Grant Lane m Mae Allen
122211. Norma Lane
12222. Eva Lane m Bryan Blankenship, son of Billy Blankenship and Jennie -
122221. Earletta Blankenship m James Thomas Skinner 4 ch
122222. Lee Roy Blankenship m Anna Mae Kohlman
122223. Billy Lane Blankenship m Stella Pemberton Ch Jane Blankenship m Robert Edwards, 3 ch, and Vicki Blankenship m Charles McMillan, 2 ch, Div
122224. Arden Baker Blankenship m Barbara Epling 3 ch
12223. Boyd Lane m Linnie Presley, dau A. Presley & C. Price
122231. Claire Jeanette Lane m William Walker 3 ch
12224. Virginia Lane m 1st Rodney Sisk and m 2nd James B. Pritchett
122241. Patricia Rice Pritchett m Ray Warren 2 sons
1223. Carl Clay Baker (1877-1907) m Byrdie Nichols No ch
She m 2nd Loyd Baker, son of Isaac Newton Baker and Nancy Ellen Lynn
1224. Lula T. Baker m Walter L. McGaw, son of John R. McGaw and Martha A. Boothe No ch
122511. Robert Henry Mitchell d.i.
122512. Ernest Baker Mitchell, Jr. m Mary Jo Hambley Dorrance Son Will Forrest Mitchell
122513. Thomas Forrest Mitchell d. y.
122514. Betty Lu Mitchell m Sebastian Filippone Sons John and Timothy Filippone
12252. Robert Edwin Baker m Helena Margaret Hodgins ch Barbara Ann, Sandra Lu and Robert Clay Baker
12253. Nancy Lucille Baker m Marvin Spears no ch
12254. Thomas Clay Baker m Alberta Marie Sievers 2 daus
123. Helen T. Rice (1851-11 Feb 1882) m 18 Dec 1879 Benjamin Cary James (29 Nov 1844- ), son of B. C. James, Sr. and Jane Ellen Bone
1231. Thomas Cary James
1232. Ora James m J. Cleve Cannady dau n.m.
124. James Edward Rice m Nancy Helen Baker, dau of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane Price
1241. Mabel Catherine Rice m Curtis E. Lane, bro of Otha Lane, as his 4th wife. No ch His 2nd wife was Flora Baker, dau of William Thomas Baker and Frances Givens and his 3rd wife was Gertrude Giannini
1242. James T. Rice m Lila Blankenship, dau of James W. Blankenship and Gradie Price
1243. Polk L. Rice m Carrie Vaughn
12431. Dora Helen Rice m Howard Langston
124311. Polly Rice Langston
124312. Howard Langston
12432. Juanita Rice m Griggs
124321. Joyce Griggs
124322. Jerry Griggs
1244. Kate Rice
1245. George Bain Rice m Lada Roe Henson
12451. Robert Bain Rice

131. John Calvin Tapp m Minnie J. Bell. C.S.A. Co. C, 10th KY Cavalry. Also ch Martha, Fannie, Nettie, Macy, Josephine, Noah and Ida Tapp

14. Noah Nichols Rice (23 Dec 1830-1906) m Mary A. Kevil, dau of Thomas Kevil and Sarah Salenia Nichols. C. S. A. Co. C, 10th KY Cavalry

141. Sarah E. Rice m John J. Nall (11 Jan 1853- )
142. Elizabeth Rice m 3 Dec 1873 Alexander Ramsey
143. James Thomas Rice
144. Manson K. Rice
145. Macy A. Rice m Charles Collie
146. Frances A. Rice (1856-1895) m John W. Jackson (1853-1942)
1461. Ella Jackson ((1878-1971) m Henry S. Curry. Other ch
147. Isabella Lee Rice (1869- ) m William Edward Whittington dau
148. William C. Rice
149. Lucy Elnore (Nora) Rice
15. James Lawrence Rice (c1835- ) m 1st 30 Sep 1853 Martha Givens (27 Jan 1837-23 May 1863), dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane Given. See Givens family. James Lawrence and Martha had 3 ch
151. Jennie Rice m 1st - Ramsey and m 2nd Henry Brooks
152. Mattie Rice m - Powell
153. Mollie Rice m Tom Hill

James Lawrence Rice m 2nd 19 Mar 1866 Ann B. Gist, dau of Thomas Gist and Elizabeth Cox. 6 ch
154. F. Peyton Rice m 7 Feb 1894 Elizabeth Price, dau of Richen Price and Sarah Jane Nichols. See Price family
1541. James Richen Rice m Gertrude -
15411. Gertrude Rice
1542. Robert Rice m
1543. Lila Rice ( -Feb 1973) m Robert S. Tems
1544. Thomas Rice m - No ch
155. Gist Rice m 26 Nov 1899 Allie Imboden
156. Labe Rice m - Blackburn
157. Maud Rice m Tom McGraw
158. Anna May Rice
159. Kevil Rice m
1591. Kevil J. Rice

16. Laban Marchbanks Rice (6 Mar 1838- ) m 1st 8 Nov 1860 Ann Eliza Wilson (1841-Aug 1861) son Laban Marchbanks Rice C.S.A. 1st Ky Cavalry for 15 months
161. John T. Rice n.m.
Laban Marchbanks Rice m 2nd 8 Mar 1866 Martha Ann Lacy (c1841-15 Feb 1882), dau of Rev. Nicholas Lacy and Nancy Adeline Meacham
1621. Dau m A. H. O'Neil
1622. Katherine Rice m - Shaw
163. Cale Young Rice (1872-1943) m Alice Hegan no ch
164. Herschel Tandy Rice
165. Goldie N. Rice m John Street Crenshaw
166. Cottie M. Rice m Terry Smith
Laban Marchbanks Rice m 3rd Goldie Nannie Lacy 1 ch d.y.
17. Rachel Von Rice (5 Feb 1841-2 Feb 1862) m 19 Apr 1860 Benjamin Franklin Smith, son of Hiram H. Smith
18. Nannie V. Rice (c1843- ) m 1st 14 Mar 1861 John Anderson Brooks, son and m 2nd John Kuykendall
181. Son Brooks

2. Edward Rice (9 Sep 1798 No-15 Apr 1878) m 5 Jan 1825 Macy Nichols (7 Jan 1810-1 Apr 1876), dau of Noah Nichols and Sarah Godwin Early. In the early 1800s when James Rhodes Rice, Jr. and Edward Rice came to Hopkins Co., Ky, as they were riding along they saw a beautiful girl sitting on a woodpile near a two-story house. Edward told his brother that he meant for her to be his wife. Two years later, in 1825, Edward returned and married Macy Nichols. He was 27 and she was 14. They went to his former home in North Carolina on horseback on their bridal trip. Edward and his brother, James Rhodes Rice, Jr., established a trading post at Belleville, Ky, on the Tradewater River in 1820 and later moved north to Shiloh (now Lisman). On 30 Sep 1850 Edward gave the land for the church and cemetery site there. 6 ch
211. Thomas Kearney Rice (15 Dec 1853-29 Jan 1934) m 1878 Minnie Florence Sammons Johnson (1861-1942) 10 ch
2111. Thomas Herman Rice
21111. Charles E. Rice
2112. Frances Rice m - Kelly
212. Edward Cosby Rice (c1857- ) m 1st Rachel Lisman, dau of Wm. C.Lisman and Mary E.T.Rice, son d.y and he m 2nd Ellie Hart 7 ch
2121. Thomas Rice m ch Denver
2122. Effie Rice m - Rutherford
2123. Whit Rice
2124. Roscoe Rice
213. Jennie Frances Rice m Laban Calvin Lisman, son of William Cavanah Lisman and Mary Elizabeth Taylor Rice, as his 2nd wife
214. Wade Rice m Willie White
215. Fee Rice (f) m Willie Bob Price
22. Kearney Godwin Rice (17 Dec 1830-5 Aug 1890) m 1st 2 Dec 1850 Sarah M. Barnhill, dau of James Byrd Barnhill and Levina Emmeline Wynn. ch d.i. He m 2nd 27 Oct 1852 Ann Mary Wynn. ch Jennie G. (1853-1871), Noah R. (1858-1858), Kearney G. (1862-1866) and Agnes (see below). He m 3rd 28 Jan 1864 Mary J. Johnson, dau of James R. Johnson and Martha Jo Montgomery. 6 ch C.S. A. Co. K, 1st Ky Cavalry. He enlisted Oct 1861, captured 16 Feb 1862 Ft. Donelson, TN, imprisoned Camp Morton, IN and exchanged Sep 1862 Vicksburg, MS
221. Agnes Rice ( -Aug 1882) m 26 Dec 1876 Henry Gist Givens, son of Thomas Karr Givens and Judith Cary Bell Gist. 3 ch
He m 2nd Byrd Pike Murphy and m 3rd Amelia Givens Sugg See Givens family
2211. Virgil Givens n.m.
2212. Karr Givens n.m.
2213. Lenore Givens m Ross Givens, son of John Wier Givens and Margaret Ross
   22131. Margaret Louise Givens
   22132. Judith Givens
   22133. James Givens m Nell Heath
2214. Jack Rice n.m.
2215. Sally Rice
2216. Mattie Rice m 25 Jun 1893 Neal J. Payne, son of Thomas Bu-
   ford Payne and Isabell E. Herrin  See Payne family
2217. Inez Buford Payne (1899-1981) m Leamon H. (Billy) Hearin
2218. Kesey Rice Payne m Wauline Wilkerson  No ch
2219. Ashley Rice
2220. Jim Rice n.m.
2221. Clay Rice n.m. Invalid
2222. Henry G. Rice (1831- )
2223. Rachel Taylor Rice (26 Oct 1832-1924) m 1st 30 Nov 1854 Thomas P. Givens, son of John (Jack) Givens and Martha (Patsey) Given. He had m 1st Frances Gist by whom he had no ch. Rachel and Thomas P. had 4 ch  See Givens family She m 2nd Nathaniel Smith (12 Mar 1844-26 Aug 1884), son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist. Dau During the Civil War when a raiding Yankee patrol took all their stock, including her best horse which she thought had been well hidden, Aunt Rate asked to be taken to the Yankee captain. She was sufficiently appealing and her horse was returned to her.  
2224. Inez Buford Payne (1899-1981) m Leamon H. (Billy) Hearin
2225. Marsha Louise Givens
2226. Judith Givens
2227. James Givens m Nell Heath
2228. Margaret Louise Givens
2229. Judith Givens
2230. James Givens m Nell Heath

223. Henry G. Rice (1831- )
224. Rachel Taylor Rice (26 Oct 1832-1924) m 1st 30 Nov 1854 Thomas P. Givens, son of John (Jack) Givens and Martha (Patsey) Given. He had m 1st Frances Gist by whom he had no ch. Rachel and Thomas P. had 4 ch  See Givens family She m 2nd Nathaniel Smith (12 Mar 1844-26 Aug 1884), son of John Smith and Anna Marie Gist. Dau During the Civil War when a raiding Yankee patrol took all their stock, including her best horse which she thought had been well hidden, Aunt Rate asked to be taken to the Yankee captain. She was sufficiently appealing and her horse was returned to her.  
2241. Inez Buford Payne (1899-1981) m Leamon H. (Billy) Hearin

2242. Kearney Rice Payne m Wauline Wilkerson  No ch
2243. Ashley Rice
2244. Jim Rice n.m.
2245. Clay Rice n.m. Invalid
2246. Henry G. Rice (1831- )
242. Macy Janette Givens 8 Sep 1857-20 Dec 1937) m 1 Nov 1882
243. Charles Peter Whittinghill (1856-1934)
244. Macy Janette Givens 8 Sep 1857-20 Dec 1937) m 1 Nov 1882
245. Charles Peter Whittinghill (1856-1934)
246. Rachel Whittinghill (18 Sep 1899-8 Mar 1979) m Orville
   Gooch Withers (1891-1943)
247. Carolyn Withers (8 Feb 1925- ) m 2 Jul 1945 Rudolph B. Parker (8 Mar 1927- )
248. Pamela Kay Parker (17 Aug 1947- ) m 2nd 9 Jul 1969 Raymond H. Tate (Jul 1946)
249. Dau Carolyn Ann Tate (1968)
250. Randolph Barron Parker (12 Jan 1951- )
251. Carol Macy Parker (21 Feb 1957- )
253. Dau Mary Rachel Carter (1979)
254. Macy Givens Withers (11 Mar 1928- ) m 13 Mar 1947
   Frank Arnold Baker (9 Sep 1920- ), son of Edward Gray
   Baker and Rosa Smith
255. Marguerite Whittinghill (25 Feb 1887-14 Jan 1949) n.m. Invalid
256. Martha J. Givens (17 Feb 1859-13 Aug 1860)
257. Sallie T. Givens (3 Dec 1860-31 Mar 1880)
258. Bird Smith (  -1908) m Dr. Atriss O'Rear Williams, son of Sylvester Haywood Williams and Sarah Jane Bassett. No ch
He m 2nd Josie Martin  See Williams family and Bassett family
25. Joseph N. (Josiah) Rice (9 Apr 1834 - 4 Jan 1906) m Elizabeth Karr Givens, dau of Nathaniel Givens and Jane Givens

251. Macy M. Rice (c1857- ) m 1st 24 Dec 1877 William Asher and m 2nd Edd Price No ch

252. Jimmie G. Rice (c1859- )

253. Jennie T. Rice (Jul 1859- ) m William L. Baker (Jan 1862- )

2531. Dessie M. Baker (May 1885- ) Texas

2532. Mattie G. Baker (Mar 1887- ) m James M. Humphrey son

2533. Joseph Herman Baker (Sep 1888- )

2534. Vaden M. Baker (Jul 1890- ) m Dr. Ralph Cardwell (1891-1968)

2535. Clyde Baker (Apr 1895- )

254. Mary K. (Polly) Rice m 4 Apr 1883, as his 2nd wife, George McLain Baker, son of James Miles Baker and Sarah Jane Price. He m 1st Virginia A. Rice See Baker family

2541. Nathaniel Baker d.y.

2542. Hallie Baker (27 May 1885-20 Aug 1897)

2543. Bonnie Baker (15 Mar 1887-14 Apr 1895)


25441. Warren Baker Miller (27 Sep 1917 Bethany, Il- ) m 14 Oct 1954 Union City, Tn, Nancy Hockaday


254412. Robin Lyn Miller (14 Jul 1958- )

254413. Warren Baker Miller, Jr. (1 Dec 1965- )

2545. Ruth Baker (c1895-26 Jan 1975) m 1st Paul A. Hancock Son. She m 2nd Clay E. Jones 3 ch

25451. George Lewis Hancock m Virginal Ballard Dayton, Oh

254511. George Hancock

254512. Kerney Hancock

254512. Edgar M. Jones m Wanda Hopgood

254521. Brenda Jones m Edwin Bunch

254522. Linda Jones m Rick Hundley Dau Whitney Hundley

254523. Jan Miller Jones m Larry Faircloth Dau Sara Lynn

25453. Mary Ruth Jones m James R. McNeal

254531. Nancy Ruth McNeal

254532. Greg McNeal

254533. Brad McNeal

25454. Lawrence Rice Jones m Barbara Benjamin, dau of Lucien Benjamin and Mary Leslie Robards

254541. Larry Jones

254542. Lynn Jones

25456. George McLain Baker, Jr. m Washington State

255. Dr. Edward Nathaniel Rice m Nettie Baker, dau of Isaac Newton Baker and Nancy Lynn. Nettie was short for Lounetta

2551. Karrie Rice (1890-11 May 1978) m Louis S. Jefferson

25511. Edward Jefferson m Betty Ellis 2 ch Princeton, NJ
25511. Andrew Jefferson
255112. Jane Jefferson
25512. Nancy Jefferson m Charles Franklin
255121. Kathie Lou Franklin
255122. William Rice Franklin
2552. Nathaniel Givens Rice (16 Jul 1894-27 Feb 1975) m Leota Forsythe, dau of Robert Forsythe and Mary Kate Wallace. Leota had sister, Mary, who m Errol Montgomery, and brother, Ross, who m Garth Powell. Ross and Garth Powell Forsythe had dau Patricia Forsythe who m John E. Griffin
25521. Carolyn Rice (19 Aug 1930- ) m Edward Weldon Moore Div
255211. Emilie Moore (twin)
255212. Valerie Moore (twin) m Aug 1979 Stephen Rhodes
255213. Edward Nathaniel Moore
255214. Patricia Moore
25522. Myra Rice (24 Feb 1932 - ) m Jesse Freeman Adams
25523. Robert E. Rice (6 Jul 1935- ) m Joyce Mullenix
25524. Terry F. Rice m Sandy Akins
256. Kate Rice m Thomas Wallace
2561. Jennie Wallace
2562. Macy Wallace
26. Frank M. Rice (c1838-c1861) m 19 Jan 1860 Mary J. (Nettie) Dobyns. Axion Skinner, Adm. of estate 16 Dec 1861
261. Randall Rice

A four-horse logging team with teamster Bassett Johnson. The young riders are James Ruckman, William Bassett and Raymour Ruckman. Providence
James Robertson ( c1752 m Rebeccah. They came to Augusta Co., Va. about 1737 from Coleraine, North Ireland, and soon had a plantation of 240 acres. His will, dated 24 Oct 1751, was probated in Albemarle Co., Va., on 11 Jun 1752. 12 ch

1. William Robertson moved to Augusta Co., Va., and his will was probated on 26 Oct 1812. 3 sons and 8 daus. of whom:
   11. Margaret Robertson m Robert Givens, son of James Givens, Sr. and
   111. John Givens Martha Allen

2. Jean Robertson (14 Sep 1750-13 Nov 1812 Augusta Co., VA) m John Givens (1740-1812), son of John Givens and Margaret (Crawford?).
   Capt. John Givens commanded Company of VA Militia from 1777-1782.
   122. Alexander Robertson Givens m Polly Orange. Col. in War of 1812.
   123. Letitia Givens (1790-1811)
   124. Margaret Givens m 1st 1795 Samuel Fulton and m 2nd John Gibson
   125. James Givens
   126. Polly Givens

13. Isabelle Robertson m George Givens, son of John and Margaret Givens
14. James Robertson Executor of father's will

2. Thomas Robertson

3. James Robertson ( c1754)

   322. George Robertson (1790-1874) m Eleanor Bainbridge. Chief Justice Ky. Court of Appeals

33. Ann Robertson m Capt. Zechariah Johnson

4. Rebecca Robertson
5. Mary Robertson
6. Sarah Robertson
7. Esther Robertson
8. Martha Robertson
9. Jean Robertson
10. Elizabeth Robertson
11. Susannah Robertson
12. Matthew Robertson ( c1786) m Martha . Received 240 acres of land next to James Bell in Albemarle Co., Va., loom and talkling and rifle from estate of father. Moved to Augusta Co., Va. Will dated 18 Feb 1786 and probated 29 Sep 1786.
12.1 Col. Andrew (Alexander) Robertson
12.2 Capt. Williamson (William) Robertson
12.3 Dau m John Blair
12.41. Elizabeth Robertson m 1766 Patrick Christian, son of Wm. and Mary C.
12.411. Gilbert Christian m Betsey Givens, dau of Thomas Givens and Betsey Kerr
12.412. Elizabeth R. Christian m James Kerr Givens, son of Thomas Givens and Betsey Kerr, as his 2nd wife
Elizabeth and Patrick had four other children. See Christian family
Matthew and Jane had seven other children.
12.5. James Robertson (16 Nov 1738 Augusta Co., Va-8 Sep 1833 Montgomery Co., Va) m 3 May 1762 Augusta Co., Va Margaret Poage (1737 Ireland- ), dau of Robert Poage and Elizabeth Preston. They settled on south side of Roanoke River near the present town of Elliston. He was Captain on the frontier in 1763, Col. in 5th Va. Battalion of Continental Line, one of first justices in Montgomery Co., Va., when organized in 1777. In 1797 he owned 1000 acres in Montgomery Co., Va., and 3000 acres in Shelby Co., Ky., soldier's bonus for long service in Colonial Wars under King George. 8 ch, 3 daus. married Givens men. See Poage and Givens.

12.51. Elizabeth Robertson (4 Feb 1763-11 Jun 1842) m 19 Mar 1785 Samuel Givens (1744-1818), son of John Givens and Margaret -

12.511. Margaret Givens (1786 Ky-1870 In) m 1805 William Craig 10 ch

12.512. Matthew Givens (1788- ) m Sarah J. Biggs 8 ch

12.513. John Givens (1790 Bourbon Co., Ky-1856 Mo) m 1813 Elizabeth M.Craig. Moved to Missouri 1843. 6-8 ch

12.514. James Robertson Givens (1792-1841)m Patsy McHatton 7 ch

12.5141. Nancy Jane Givens m James Givens, Jr., son of James D. Givens and Ruth Givens ch Mattie (d.y.) & James III

12.515. George Givens (1795- ) m Chewning (?) ( -before 1845). 4 ch 2 sons to Texas with father and 2 daus with maternal relatives Ghent, Ky.


12.517. Isabella Givens (1800 Bourbon Co., Ky-1890 Bowling Green, Ky) m 1821 Kinzea McMillan 7 ch

12.518. Elizabeth Crawford Givens (1802-1874) m 1827 Samuel Riley Gray 7 ch

12.519. Ann Givens (1805- ) m Andrew Lowry

12.5191. James Lowry

12.5110. Jane Givens (1809 Bourbon Co., Ky-1858 Harrison Co.Ky) m 1828 James Wesley Sparks 9 ch

12.52. Robert Robertson (1765-1 Mar 1837) m 1787 Louisa Sugg ( -1859), dau of George Augustus Sugg and Patience Jones. In 1797 he lived at Red Banks on the Ohio River and was the first surveyor in Hopkins Co., Ky. No ch Will probated Apr 1837. There was a general devise of his possessions, including 10 slaves, to his wife, Louisa Sugg. Special bequests were made to Hulda I. Sugg; Robert Givens, son of John Givens, deceased; Robert Robertson Givens, son of Thomas Givens; Robert Alan Givens, son of John Thompson Givens; Robert Laird, son of James Laird, deceased; Robert Allen Sugg, son of Allen Sugg, deceased; and the remainder of his estate to the children of his deceased sister, Jane Givens, wife of Eleazar Given, deceased. The special legatees were the nieces and nephews of himself or his wife.


12.541. Martha (Patsy) Given (1797 Lincoln Co., Ky-1884) m John Allen Givens, son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth Kerr 9 ch
12.542. Margaret Poage Given m James Kerr Givens, son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth Kerr, as his 1st wife 2 ch
12.543. Thomas Given (1798 Ky-1861 Ca) m 1825 Katherine DeLafayette Richards ( -1873) 10 ch
12.544. Rebecca Brown Given (1802 Lincoln Co., Ky-1863 Providence, Ky) m 1825 Samuel M. Montgomery (1796-1863), son of John Montgomery 10 ch
12.545. Elizabeth Given (1803-1863) m 1822 Andrew Neal Leeper 12 ch
12.546. Louisa Given ( -1874) m 1st 1823 James Laird ( -before 1837) and m 2nd - Ramsey 4 ch
12.547. Isabella Given (c1805-1895) m 1824 John Thompson Givens 6 ch
12.548. Jane Given (c1809-1850) m 14 Apr 1828 Nathaniel K. Givens (c1806 Va- ), son of Thomas Givens and Elizabeth Kerr 8 ch
12.549. Sarah Robertson Given (1810- 1901 Ks) m 1829 James Robertson Stevenson 8 ch
12.54.10. Eusibia Neville Given ( -1848) m 1832 Lorenzo Dow Orr (c1808- ) 5 ch
12.54.11. Eleazar Given, Jr. m Ann Rebecca Richards, dau of Thomas Richards and Margaret Givens 1 ch
12.55. Margaret Robertson (1773 Va- ) m 1 Feb 1797 William Erwin. Lived Long Glade, Augusta Co., Va. 7 ch
12.56. Rebecca Robertson (1777- Va) m 1799 Thomas Bell (1772-1854), son of James Bell 4 ch
12.58. Mary Robertson (1785-1856 Va) m 20 Nov 1807 John Pepper (1783-1857), son of Samuel Pepper and Naomi Burke and grandson of Dr. Robert Pepper 8 ch

Tobacco workers on farm of Rachel Taylor Rice Givens Smith near Providence
SAVAGE

Joseph Savage (17 Jun 1755 VA-31 Jan 1815 VA) m 19 Aug 1788 VA by Rev. James Ireland to Jane Murray (17 Nov 1764-29 Aug 1830 VA). Joseph Savage was a Surgeon's mate in the 2nd Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War, and was honorably discharged 1 Jan 1783. He received military lands in Kentucky.

1. Mary Eveline Savage (24 Feb 1791 VA-1 Aug 1859 TX) m 1st Joseph Sittler 3 ch
   11. Jane Savage Sittler (11 Feb 1810 VA-7 Jan 1815)
   12. Isaac Sittler (28 Jul 1812 VA-)
      121. Son Sittler
         1211. Augusta Sittler m 1st - Edwards Missouri
         12111. Augusta Edwards (c1878- ) m Senator Porter H. Dale
            of Vermont as his 2nd wife. She was Governess for his
            children
            Augusta Sittler m 2nd - Woods
            12112. Bert Woods
            1212. John Sittler
               Grandby, MO
         13. Mary Jane Sittler (8 Apr 1815 VA- ) m 11 Oct 1832 KY to
            William Henry
            Mary Eveline Savage m 2nd 25 Jan 1820 KY by Rev. John Dorris to
            Eleazar Given (11 Feb 1770 NC-29 Aug 1833 Smithland, KY), son of John
            Givens and Rebecca Brown Long. See Given family
            14. Hannah Ann Given m William S. Wetzel
            15. Harriet Newell Given m George A. Rudy
            16. Dickson Given n.m.
            17. Frances America S. (Fannie) Given m Dr. James Bassett
            18. Virginia Eveline Given (1828-1854) n.m.
            19. Joseph Robert Given m Martha Ross See letter in appendix
               1.10. Helen Mar Given (1833-1858 TX) n.m.
            Mary Eveline Savage m 3rd Rev. Timothy Sisk ( -c1837), a Missionary
            Baptist minister.
               1.11. Newton Sisk (1 Jun 1836 KY-12 Apr 1861 KY) n.m. George A.
                  Rudy, Adm. of estate 15 Apr 1861
                  2. Jane Murray Savage (11 Apr 1792 VA-)
                  3. Nancy Holmes Savage (2 May 1800 VA-)
               4. Richard E. Savage (29 Apr 1802- ) m Ann Rudy. He built first trad-
                  ing post in Providence. In 1837 he received a license for a tavern.
                  In 1839 he sued heirs of Eleazar Given and received 158 acres on
                  Tradewater River to be sold to satisfy decree.
               5. Hannah Ann Savage (2 Aug 1803 VA- ) m Payne Dixon, son of Wynn
                  Dixon. Payne Dixon was Capt in War of 1812 and was brother of Gov.
                  Archibald Dixon
                  51. Dau Dixon m Capt. Richard M. Allin, C. S. A.
                  511. Dau Allin m Frank Amplias Owen, C. S. A.
               6. Frances America Savage (17 Jan 1805 VA- ) m - Beck

Dr. Joseph Savage and Wynn Dixon lived in Henderson County, Kentucky, and
were certified to receive a pension for their service in the Revolutionary
War in 1826 when Congress passed a law appropriating funds for veterans.
STOUT

John Stout m Elizabeth Bee of Burton Joyce Parish, Nottinghamshire, Eng. on 13 Nov 1609. They had a son, Richard.

Richard Stout (1615-1705) m c1644 Penelope Kent Von Princis (1622-1732). He had an argument about a girl with his father and ran away from home. He either joined or was pressed into service in the British Navy and served seven years. He left ship at New Amsterdam and bore arms for Netherlands and became a Dutch subject. He was not charged as a deserter when the British took New Amsterdam. In 1643 he owned plantation 18 at Gravesend. In 1664, with 11 others, he patented a large section of New Jersey near Monmouth. In 1667 he held lot 6 and upland country at Middletown. In 1669 he was an overseer. He deeded 1800 acres to his heirs. In 1677 he received 745 acres by patent. His will proved 23 Oct 1705 at Perth Amboy, NJ.

Penelope Kent (or Lent) was born of English parents in Amsterdam, Holland, who may have gone there for religious reasons. She married a Hollander, Von Princis (or Von Princin), and their ship was wrecked off Sandy Hook. He was ill and was taken ashore, where most of the party was massacred by Indians. He was killed and Penelope was left for dead with her head scalped, her left arm mangled and useless, and her abdomen laid open so she had to hold her intestines with her hand. When she revived she sought refuge in a tree where she stayed about a week. She either decided to give herself up to end her suffering or was discovered by an Indian’s dog. The Indian decided to try to nurse her back to health and ransom her to the people of New Amsterdam. Her wounds were sewn with fishbone needles and vegetable fibers. After her marriage to Richard Stout, it was her idea to obtain land from the Indians and settle New Jersey, so they went to the Indians she had known during her recovery. Richard and Penelope had 12 ch
1. John Stout (1645-1724) m Elizabeth Crawford
2. Richard Stout (1646-1717) m 1st Frances Heath and 2nd Mary Seymour 10 ch
3. James Stout (1648- ) m Elizabeth Truex
31. Benjamin Stout
32. James Stout
33. Joseph Stout
34. Penelope Stout m William Jewell 3 sons, 3 dau
   341. Sarah Jewell (1720- ) m 1736 William Parke (1711-1764), son of Dr. Roger Parke and Penelope Stout see below 11 ch
   3411. Penelope Parke (1738- ) (twin) m Richard Stout
   3412. Elizabeth Parke (1738- ) (Twin) m as his 2nd wife Richard Stout. Ancestor of Mrs. Sarah Weart
   3413. Richard Parke (1740- )
   3414. Benjamin Parke (1743- )
   3415. William Parke (1746- )
   3416. Sarah Parke (1749-1788) m 1759 David Stout (1732-1827), son of Jonathan Stout, Jr. and Mary Leigh see below
   3417. Naomi (?) Parke (1751- )
   3418. Anna Parke (1754- )
   3419. Zebulon Parke (1757- )
   341.10. John Parke (1759- ) m Charity Stout, dau of John Stout and Mabel Sexton
341.11. Margaret Parke
4. Mary Stout (1650- ) m Judge James Bowne 5 ch
5. Alice Stout (1652- ) m 1st 1670 John Throckmorton, m 2nd 1691 Robert
   Skelton and m 3rd 1705 - Jones
6. Peter Stout (1654-1703) m 1st Mary Bullen and m 2nd Mary Bowne
7. Sarah Stout (1656- ) m 1675 John Pike
8. Jonathan Stout (1660 Gravesend, Long Island -1722) m 27 Aug 1685 Anna
   Throgmorton Bollen, reputedly a relative of Anne Boleyn. He was a
   militia captain and lived near Baptist Meeting House at Hopewell, NJ.
   President of County Court 1688. Received patent of 30 acres from fath-
   er at Middletown and Conesconk. He was a Yeoman and slaveholder. Per-
   sonal estate $2,500 in will filed in Monmouth, NJ. 10 ch
81. Joseph Stout (1686-1766) Colonel. m Ruth Brinson 4 sons, 4 dau
82. Sarah Stout (1689- ) m Andrew Smith, surveyor
83. Benjamin Stout (1691- ) m Hannah Bonham
84. Hannah Stout (1694-1779) m 1715 Jediah Higgins
85. Zebulon Stout (1699-1788) m Charity Burroughs
86. Jonathan Stout, Jr. (1701-1768) m 1st Elizabeth Hunt, dau of Wilson
   Hunt and m 2nd 1725 Mary Leigh (-1776) Lived Hopewell,NJ 9 ch
861. Zebulon Stout (- -1777) m Sarah Stout, his cousin
   8611. Jonathan Stout
8612. Samuel Stout
862. Samuel Stout m Katherine Simpson Stout, widow of cousin James
863. Jonathan Stout m - Swym
864. David Stout (1732 NJ-27 Dec 1827 Taylor's Mill,KY) m c1769 to
   Sarah Parke (1749-1788 NJ), dau of William Parke and Sarah Jewell,
   see above. Moved from Hopewell, NJ, to Mayslick, Mason Co.,KY, in
   1789 after Sarah's death. He m 2nd 21 Aug 1819 Mrs. Jerusha
   Smith Larrison Drake. Both her 1st husband, David Larrison, and
   her 2nd husband, Nathan Drake, died in Hopewell, NJ. David Stout
   was in Rev. War
8641. Sarah Stout m 1814 Joseph Brooks
8642. Susan Stout (c1769-1844 Mason Co.,KY) m 1st 1789 Amos Bassett
   (c1760 NJ-1832 Cynthia,KY), son of John Bassett of Hunterdon
   Co.,NJ, and m 2nd 7 Apr 1834 John Aikman. Amos and Susan 13 ch
86421. David Bassett (1790-1866) m 1814 Jane Ann Wilson (-1870 MO)
86422. Captain John Stout Bassett (22 Jun 1791 near Washington,
   PA-1865 Hopkins Co.,KY) m 1st - Mayo and m 2nd Bracken Co.,
   KY to Jane Rogerson (1785-1842) Ch: Elijah, Amos, Dr. James,
   William P., Elizabeth, Susan, Emily and Jane Rogerson Bassett
86423. James Bassett (1794- ) m 1829 Fannie Ennis
86424. Jeremiah Vardaman Bassett (1796- ) m 1824 Tryphenia
   Birch son James Hervey Bassett
86425. Isaac Bassett (1797- ) m 1822 Sarah Disher
86426. Jonathan Stout Bassett (1801-1862) m 1822 Elizabeth Helen
   Disher
86427. William Bassett (1803- ) m Lucinda Forman
86428. Elijah Bassett (1805- ) m Phoebe Dye
86429. Levi Bassett (1807- )
864210. Benjamin Bassett (1809- )
864211. Amos Bassett m 1st Mary Jones and m 2nd - Smith
864212. Charity Bassett
864213. Jemima Bassett  d.y.
8643. William Parke Stout, War of 1812, m 1st 1810 Ann Umsted, m 2nd 1823 Mary Willoughby and m 3rd 1851 Nancy Lamar
8643.1. Benjamin Stout
8643.2. Susan Stout m Shipman Craig
8643.3. Lawson Stout ( -1844)
8643.4. Lorenzo Dow Stout
8643.5. Ira Stout
8643.6. Delilah Stout m Thomas Thornton Moore
8643.7. Leah Stout m Sanders Davis
8643.8. William Stout
8643.9. Jonathan Stout
8643.10. Shipman Stout
8643.11. Mason Stout
8643.12. Ely Stout
8643.13. Parke Stout
8643.14. Sarah Ann Stout m Thomas Stocksdale
8643.15. Margaret Stout
8643.16. Mary Stout
8644. David Stout m 15 Jul 1812 Margate Moore
8645. Zebulon Stout m 27 Nov 1792 Huldah David
8646. Mary Stout m 24 Feb 1797 Nicholas Romer
8647. Ann Stout m 17 Jun 1799 Benjamin Bassett
8648. Penelope Stout m 26 Aug 1799 William Powell
8649. Catherine Stout m 22 Feb 1816 William Herndon
864.10. Elizabeth Stout (1793- ) m 18 Feb 1813 James Hook and m 2nd 1815 Nelson Clift
865. Anna Stout ( -1777) m Andrew Stout
866. Sarah Stout m 1st Moses Mogan and m 2nd as his 2nd wife Andrew Stout
867. Mary Stout m - Adams
868. Hannah Stout m - Sexton
869. Susannah Stout m - Prigmore
87. Anne Stout (1704- ) m Nehemiah Bonham
88. Captain David Stout (1706-1788) m Elizabeth Larison and m 2nd Sarah -
89. Samuel Stout (1709- ) m 1st Widow Catherine Sampson and m 2nd Widow Tenbrook
8.10. James Stout (1711- )
9. David Stout (1667- )
10. Benjamin Stout (1669-1734) m 1st Mary Leonard and m 2nd Agnes Truex
11. Deliverance Stout
12. Penelope Stout m Dr. Roger Parke (1662 England-1754 NJ). He was bro of Nathaniel Parke, grandfather of Martha Washington. He was a Quaker
12.1. William Parke (1711-1764) m 1736 Sarah Jewell (1720- ), dau of William Jewell and Penelope Stout See No. 341 above 11 ch
12.2. Grace Parke
James Williams came from North Carolina and was one of the earliest settlers in Henderson County, Ky. His will in Henderson County was dated 9 Aug 1821 and was probated 16 Oct 1822. 5 ch

1. James Williams
2. William Williams
3. Robert Williams
4. Burwell Williams (c1779 NC-1830 Graves Co., Ky) m 1st 22 Aug 1813 Henderson Co., Ky. to Zillotis Sugg (Va- ), dau of George Augustus Sugg and Patience Jones. Patience Jones first married Joel Sugg and after his death married his brother, George Augustus Sugg. The Sugg family was from Pitt Co., NC, and went to Cumberland Settlement (now Davidson Co., Tn, before 1785. They were in Logan Co., Ky, by 1795 and in Henderson Co., Ky, by 1800. Zillotis Sugg was a sister of Louisa Sugg, who married Robert Robertson. Burwell Williams came to Kentucky with his parents when a young man and lived in Henderson Co. until 1821, when he moved to Graves County. 4 ch

41. Sylvester Haywood Williams (30 Apr 1819 Henderson Co., Ky-2 Jul 1901) m 1st 1847 Prudence Kennaday (10 Jan 1828-17 Feb 1863) 2 ch. After his father's death, he came to Providence and lived with the Robert Robertsons for 6 years.

411. Henry Burle Williams m Emma Thomas, dau of Joe Smith Thomas and Jane Rogerson Bassett
4111. Kenneth Burle Williams m Margaret Cain
41111. C. W. Williams
41112. Evelyn Williams m 1st H. A. Boyd and 2nd T. W. Davis
411121. Billy Boyd
41113. Kenneth Douglas Williams (1914-1969) m Evelyn Waltrip
411131. Dau m Danny Williams
411132. Julia Williams m Don Hughes
4112. Eva Williams m 1st Yewell Moore and m 2nd Samuel Guggenheim
41121. Samuel Guggenheim, Jr. m Anita - Marion, Ky
411211. Eva Guggenheim
411212. Greta Guggenheim
4113. Cora Williams m 1st Will Letzinger and m 2nd Charles J. Miedreich
41131. Gerald Letzinger n.m.
41132. Burle Letzinger m 1st Susie Montgomery, dau of Samuel Edward Montgomery and Johnnie Frances Titherington. Dau Burle Letzinger m 2nd Reva May No ch
411321. Jane Letzinger m Howard Stallions
Sons Stuart and Steve Stallions
Eleanor Long Hancock, dau of Aaron Clements Hancock and Eleanor Long and reared by the Miedreichs, m Arthur Shanks
4114. Sarah Elizabeth Williams d.y.
4115. Clarence Williams m Nola Canady
41151. Lorine Williams m Dr. William E. Foree
411511. Dr. William Edwin Foree, Jr. m 10 Aug 1963 Richmond, Va to Carolyn Thomas
Ch Cheryl Lynn, William Edwin III, Carey Thomas and Christian Lee Ann Foree
411512. Eleanor Ann Foree m Ray Stokes Peebles  
Ch. Ray Stokes, Jr. and Kent Foree Peebles
41152. Emma Sue Williams
4116. Guy Williams died age 9
4117. Heywood Williams m Pearl Higgins, dau of David W. Higgins and Kansas B. Payne
41171. Barbara Williams
41172. Edna Earle Williams d.y.
4118. Rebecca Williams m Carl Ferguson
41181. H. K. Ferguson
4119. Neil Williams ( -1972) n.m.
412. Eva Williams d.y.
Sylvester Haywood Williams m 2nd Sep 1863 to Sarah Jane (Sallie) Bassett (1843-1925), dau of Elijah Bassett and Mary O'Rear Pearl
413. Sylvester Williams, Jr. m 1st and m 2nd Annie -
4131. Annie Williams
4132. Hugh Williams
4133. Gore Williams
4134. Mary Alice Williams
414. Mollie Williams (12 Aug 1864-13 May 1893) m Hammond H. Loving
4141. Robbie Loving
4142. Marjorie Loving
415. Melissa Williams m as his 2nd wife Hammond H. Loving
4151. Hanson Loving
416. Pearl Williams d.y.
417. Dr. Atriss O'Rear Williams (1878-1927) m 1st Bird Smith(4 Jul 1879-1 Feb 1908), dau Nathaniel Smith and Rachel T. Rice, and m 2nd Josie Martin, sister of Will Martin
418. Ella Williams d.y.
419. Martha Williams (1876-1950) m Ben W. Dyer (1865-1943)
4191. Ben Dyer, Jr. m Charlotte Henshaw Son Benjie Sturgis, Ky
4110. Amos Bassett Williams (1882-1955) m 1st Vera Blackburn (1879-1940) and m 2nd Nashville, Tn
42. James L. Williams m 3 Dec 1840 to Mary Brooks
43. William L. Williams n.m.
44. Martha Williams m 8 Nov 1832 Hopkins Co., Ky to George Givens Burwell Williams m 2nd 15 Apr 1824 to Stacy Pryer. This was the 1st marriage recorded in Kentucky Purchase
45. Burle Williams
46. Elizabeth Williams m Gregory
47. Melissa Williams m Rosin
5. Lucy Williams m Henry Jones
House built by John Wier Givens c1870 on 1½ acre plot and was first house in Providence to have a bathroom and running water. It was purchased by William Thomas Baker c1910.

The Eleazer Johnson home on Maple Street. Eleazer, Lydia Maria Easley Johnson and their son, John Riley Johnson on the porch. Mr. Johnson owned and operated a grocery store on the adjoining lot. Providence
Home of Rachel Taylor Rice Givens Smith near Providence. It was rendezvous point for Gen. Adam (Stovepipe) Johnson's partisan rangers.

The Thomas Karr Givens home on the site of the later brick home of Barbour Givens on Princeton Street. Providence
To Mr. John Givens
Augusta County
Virginia
favored by Henry Shirley
Bourbon County

September the 7th 1807

Dear Brother,

I received your letter by Sam Williams which gives me great satisfaction to hear from you all. We are all well blessed, thanks be to God for his mercies, hoping these lines may find you and your family enjoying the same blessings of health. You wrote to me expressing your fears about your business with Alexander. You need not be afraid on that score for I know he owes no person on tract of that county except me. I hold a bond on him and Sam Williams for 25 dollars which Williams told me that him and his cozin Alexander settled and that he was to pay me the whole amount. I am satisfied to take Williams' word from the debt he has.

I am afraid he is in debt from Samuel (Thorne?). He is sending a little grey horse that I --- to his cousin, in order to paying for the Stud. I want you to let me know how much Williams owes in your country. You may --- yourself. I am afraid he is in debt from Samuel (Thorne?). He is sending a little grey horse that I --- to his cousin, in order to paying for the Stud. I want you to let me know how much Williams owes in your country. You may --- yourself.

I am afraid he is in debt from Samuel (Thorne?). He is sending a little grey horse that I --- to his cousin, in order to paying for the Stud. I want you to let me know how much Williams owes in your country. You may --- yourself. I hold a bond on him and Sam Williams for 25 dollars which Williams told me that him and his cozin Alexander settled and that he was to pay me the whole amount. I am satisfied to take Williams' word from the debt he has.

I am afraid he is in debt from Samuel (Thorne?). He is sending a little grey horse that I --- to his cousin, in order to paying for the Stud. I want you to let me know how much Williams owes in your country. You may --- yourself. I hold a bond on him and Sam Williams for 25 dollars which Williams told me that him and his cozin Alexander settled and that he was to pay me the whole amount. I am satisfied to take Williams' word from the debt he has.

Jacob Shirley and him starts to the South in a few days with some things. He has some money to collect at --- from one of friends. I suppose he will pay me when he returns. I have no more, but hold only Father Robertson that we are all well.

Sending our best love to all --- --- ---

Your brother

(This letter was probably written by Thomas Givens. Some of it is illegible.)
Mr. Alexr R. Givens

Dear Nephew:

I received your kind letter of July 24th a few days since which gave me great satisfaction to think that you had not forgot your old uncles in this distant land and likewise to hear that you and my old brother and sister were all in the land of the living and in reasonable health at this time for nothing in this life gives me more satisfaction than to hear of them doing well. I would just let you know that me and my small family are in reasonable health at this time, thanks to the Great Giver of all Good for his mercies unto us. I'm in hopes that these few lines may find you in that happy state of health. My children are all well as far as I know. My sons Thomas and William moved to Missouri some three or four years since and I heard from them not long since. They were well and doing well. They live in Sherrenton ((Chariton)) County. The seat of Justice is Ketesville. If you wish to write them direct your letters there.

You let me know in your letter that you had rec'd tenants in my house and from some of them you expected you would get but little. Dear friend if there is any more than will keep the buildings in repair please collect and send it to me. If you have a good opportunity send it by hand and if I can hear of any one that I can depend on I will send an order to you by him. I don't want to send it by mail for I think it is a very uncertain way of conveying money. If you think there is any prospect of the place improving you may not sell it, but if not I want you to sell it to the best advantage you can or what it will bring and if a good opportunity offers please send it to me.

You let me know in your letter that you expected to be in this country this fall come a year and nothing would give me more satisfaction than to see my most esteemed nephew once more in my poor cottage and if you can get that part republic business fix'd and if there is not a good opportunity of sending it to me before you come will you be so kind as to bring the money with you. My son Nathaniel sends his best regards to you and wishes you to call here and he will go with you to the Arkansaw. Sir when you land at the Red Banks inquire for Providence in Hopkins County. I live about two miles from that place.

Your Uncle William Givens lives at his old plantation with two of his children, John and Sally. Both deaf and dumb. Both very sensible. He is very lonesome, but blessed with good health and is very stout for a man of his age, 76. He can ride and look after things and he joins with me in our best respects to your brother James and sister Polly and all inquiring friends and accept the same for yourself. I am Dear Sir, Your affectionate Uncle, etc.

Thos. Givens

P.S. Please write me when you receive this and as often as you can make it convenient and I will do the same as long as I am able.

As above,
T. G.

(The above letter was addressed to Col. Alexander Givens, Augusta County, Virginia, Mount Meridian P.O.)

Hopkins County, Ky., August 29, 1830
Madisonville Aug 7th 1844

Mr. James Bassett

Our election has allmost drawn to a close and the prospects are quite gloomy. I am very doubtful our man Ramsey is going to get beat, but there is one consolation if he does we will not be deprived from going to see the girls if we are defeated in having our measures carried out. The camp meeting commences on Friday next and I want to see you here then and bring Miss Savage and F. & E. Givens. I was very much pleased at having the pleasure of their company and hope again to have it so soon as I can make it convenient. Doc, I think a great deal of those girls and might say and tell the truth that I love them. Tell them I want them to come up at the Camp meeting and if they don't they will see me down there shortly. I expect to be down after the camp meeting. I send this letter by your Father and want you to write to me as he returned. Give my love for certain it is to Miss Savage to Miss F & E. Givens and do all you can for me in that part and I will forever be your friend.

Francis M. Pearl

(Double sheet of white paper, folded with address on outside. "To James Bassett Esqr. Providence, Ky. through the politeness of Capt. J. Bassett." The Misses Frances and Eveline Given were the daughters of Eleazar Given and Mary Eveline Savage and in 1844 were 18 and 16 years old, respectively. Dr. James Bassett and Frances Given were married in November 1844 and Eveline Given died in 1854 unmarried.)
December the 8, 1849

Dear husband and friends I take this opportunity of writing a few lines to let you no that we ar all in good helth at this time thanks be to god for his blessings to wards us and we hope these lins may find all of you in joying the same like blessings we recd your letter Dayted November the 22, 1849 and was glad to hear from you and family I recd your letter December the 8 and on the 6 of this instant we recd a letter from sister Sigler & Cozen Nancy Price and was glad to hear from all of them you rote that you wanted to no how Mr. Brooks and Mr. Burns come on and the rest of the sore eyed people was doing I can say to you that they ar all gon home except Matildey and she is ready to go home there is our seven sore eyed people at our hoarding house at this time I can say to you that Miles Holloman landed in St. Luis on thersday and stayed 2 weaks and 2 days and went home with his eyes nearly well I can say to you that Sarahs and Artinceys is mending vary fast the Doctor says Artinceys left eye is well and they are both in fine spirits hoping that they will get home some time before long I can say to you that the Doctor is feeding Sarah on Cod fish oile an Tincey on brandy I can say to you that I was talking with the Doctor this day what time he thot that they would be able to go home and the answer was in february or March I cant tell you when to come after me at this time but so soon as I can ascertain the fact that I am going home I will rite forth with and you can come after me or me and Tincey can get on a steam boat an go to Casey Valie I just rite so you may study which will be the best I want you to rite what you will do in answering of this letter whether you will come for us ar not

I was vary sorrow to hear that theat was a cold meting at Shilo but was glad to heare from Ashlang meting it appeares by the will of god that was good don at that meting and I would have bin glad to bin theare I would be vary glad to see my children and pertickerly my little babe when I go to bed he lyes heavy on my mind tell the Children howdy for me I can say to you that we have bin to one Roman meting and one Cumberland meting I would bin glad to bin at the Ashlang meting to heard sister Elizabeth Sigler shouting and giving god the praisy for bringing so many of her Dear relitives and friends in to the fold of god also I would bin glad to heard Cozen Nancy E Price and Cozen Willey P Early and others when Cozen James Early and cozen Russell Price and other when they surrendered and joined the socal band and gave god praises for them selves say to brother James and Brother William that theat is more young Rich Duch widdows in this place than a few and for them to com and choos them a pardner for life for I think they would not make a bad Chance in doing so so I must close my letter by Remaining your loving wife untill Death

Sarah Baker

Mr Baker I want you to bring all the prettiest boys that you can find Matilda says that you must shave of your wiskers that when Mrs. Baker comes home she will want to kiss you so much and that if you dont it will make her face soar give my best respects to Miss Rachel Mr Davis send his best love and respects to Mr Hollomon Matilda sends her best love to you and your oldest son

M Richards

(Double sheet of blue paper, folded and addressed, "To Mr. James Baker, Hopkins County, State of Ky, Providence." Postmark, "Saint Louis, Mo., Dec. 10")
My dear Nephew:

I rec'd your kind letter yesterday with a great deal of heart felt pleasure, and that pleasure is very much heightened by the fact that you are the first of my brother's children that has written me a letter without my first writing to them. My health has not been good for three or four years.

I have been troubled for that length of time with cold feet even in the very hottest weather, and a swimming in the head, but have appeared to be somewhat better for several weeks. I have been (as you have no doubt heard) very unfortunate with my family.

Since I came to this country having lost your Aunt, your cousin William, and your cousin Elizabeth Pearl -- and your cousin Susan, now Susan Niblick, has been lying with rheumatism for some four or five years. She has not walked a step, and for a long time she has not been able to move any part of her, anymore than if she had never moved, not even a finger. She lies in a hammock and everything she eats is fed to her like feeding a baby. She suffers indescribably everyday, in fact almost every minute. We have sat up with her every night for the last five or six months.

Amos has had chills all the Fall and Winter with some short interruptions.

The other children that are here are in common health. Elijah has gone to Bracken County and so has Mr. Pearl, Elizabeth's widowed husband. He took his children and went back last fall to his mother. Amos lives two miles from me, James 20 miles, Susan 5 miles, Emily lives with me, Jane 3 miles.

I have not rec'd a letter from any of your family since I have been in this country. About 3 years ago I saw a letter from your brother William in which he requested my son James to tell me to write to him a letter of my own inditing. In compliance with that request I wrote him a lengthy letter giving him a brief history of my family from the time I came to this country but I regret that I have not rec'd any from him since.

A young man from our County (Mr. Ashby) informed me that he fell in company with your mother last Spring and brought me a very satisfactory account of your family.

I wrote to her shortly after he returned but have not rec'd an answer from her since. I regret exceedingly that it was not convenient for you to visit us before returning to Missouri but would request that you would correspond with me and my family by letter and visit us as early as practicable. Tell your mother and brothers and sisters to write to me and my children, and visit us if it is possible they can, as persons as nearly related as we are should not neglect a practice through which there is so much pleasure to be derived, and that is so completely in our power.

Your Uncle
Affectionately
John Bassett

(The above letter was addressed to Dr. Samuel Taylor Stout Bassett, Louisville University (Med. Dept.), Louisville, Ky. Dr. Bassett was taking an advanced course in surgery.)
Dear Children:

It is a source of inexpressible gratitude to me to think that I am once more permitted to write to you and the more to, when I think that in all probability this may be the last that I shall ever be permitted to write, though I hope that it may be otherwise. I say that it may be the last for you well know my feeble condition and in addition to that I am becoming advanced in age. I have already lived my three score and one years. Consequently I could not expect to live much longer, even were I in the enjoyment of health. Considering my age and many infirmities and seeing that we are so far separated it is hardly reasonable to suppose that we will ever again be permitted to meet this side of Eternity. But then I shall ever hope and expect to meet you. You are both doubtless well apprised of the great importance of being prepared to meet death knowing that He is no respecter of persons, falling not only upon the old, but upon the middle aged and even young. Knowing this fact you will not only be prepared for death yourselves, but will impress its importance upon your children also. You should be very careful to instruct your children in the principles of morality & Religion so that they may be our amounts to your family, to society & useful in the hands of the Lord.

You are living in a country where more than ordinary care should be taken of the morals of children. And you may be assured of being doubly compensated in after life for this attention which you bestow upon your children in infancy.

We would be exceeding glad to see you all again, but entertain little hopes of ever so doing. Notwithstanding we are so far separated and have almost --- of ever seeing you again. You must think not that our affections for you are by any means weakened or obliterated. We ever expect to cherish those affections for you which parents alone can cherish for their children.

My general health is as good as usual for this season, though I am poorer than I have ever been in my life. Your Mother’s health is good. The health of the family is good also.

Matthew is at home for the present. Helen is still going to school at Princeton. We heard from Eleazer and Martha a few days since. All were well. Judith and Artimissa, each have a fine daughter.

We received your miniature from Mrs. Hodge. We prize it very highly. We will try and get ours taken & send them to you this summer. We make you a present of this Medical work. Times are very hard. Many poor people are bound to suffer. Corn is worth one dollar here and many places it is light. But as the Lord would have it we made a better crop last year than usual.

Write to us when you receive this.

As ever your affectionate father and mother

J. K. and Elizabeth Givens

T. B. & Margaret Parker

T. B. Tell Son, Billy & Daughter that we want to see them very much. Tell them to write to us. Douglas more especially for we want to see some of his handi-work. Mr. Hodge says that Billy is the smartest boy that he has ever seen.

(Letter written by James Karr Givens (who died 7 Apr 1855, just 17 days later) to his daughter, Margaret, and her husband, Thomas B. Parker.)
Sedalia Mo  Oct 27th 1863

Bro. Thomas

I write to you once more  I have not read an answer for the last letter I rote we are all well & getting along the best we can there was a rade by Garillers through this country 2 weeks ago  we thought our goods were gone up but they missed us 8 miles  they robed clean where they went  we are Selling a good many goods here  I will give you some of our prices Coffee 40¢, Sugar 18¢, best Calico 25¢, Heavy Domestic 40¢, Spun Cotton 50¢, Bunch Nails 8¢.

Tom I have a friend wishes to know at what prices he could hire out or sell a couple of Negrow wimen and children  one of them has four children 3 boys and 1 a girl  the other has one child a boy.  all healthy and strong one of the wimen likely has 1 boy 10 one 8 one 5 yrs old and one girl a baby, one woman 18 years old with one child a boy 2 years old  what will such a lot of Negrows bring Sold together or one with her children Sold together  please write Soon  let me Know what Could be done with Such a lot of Negrows  they are uncerton property here  next time I will try to rite more

Your Brother

E. R. Givens

(Letter to Thomas Karr Givens from his brother Eleazar R. Givens)
May the 5 1864

Dear daught, I received a letter from you week before last and would have replied sooner but we had no mail last week I do not know whether I can compose myself now enough to write but I will try well in the place we are all tolerable well except the baby is not very well and Henry has been complaining all spring he is not able to work on the farm at all we have sickness death and other troubles of various kinds Judith Givens died last night I have been out there today Aunt Becky is very low I don't think she can live many days longer your aunt Anna and Betsey are both in very bad health I sent for Anna and she came down and stayed a week with us I think she improved some while she was here daught, you can't think how much we all want to see you and I am tempted to send and bring you home if I thought your Father would agree to it I was very much disappointed in not getting A letter from you this week as it was the time for me to get one though Macie received one and I got to hear from you I think it very strange that you do not receive our letters we have written to you four or five times since your father was up there and still you complain of our not writing

I have been the busiest creature you ever saw this spring, I have made an hundred yards of cloth and have it nearly made up the children are going to school now we have a new teacher Miss elder A neice of Uncle Bucks they like her very well

daught we have distressing times here now provisions of every kind are very scarce a great many people have not an ear of corn and we will not have any very long for it seems that the soldiers are determined to take the last we have there are scouting parties on both sides through here every few days they have met twice and had skirmishes one of sally Hills sons was killed last week in the fight he was in the federal army so you see our troubles are beginning I am afraid that times will be so bad that you can't get home when the sessions is out but your father tries to persuade me there is no danger and I am in hopes so I have been trying to get your dress but I cant find anything here that I like but don't be uneasy I will get you one before the examination I wish you had told me how you wanted it made though I recon I can guess how to please you

I have not heard from your aunt Cecil in A long time I think she might write to me I get almost in the notion sometimes of going out there but something turns up in A few hours that puts me clear out of it I will have to close my letter I cannot see how to write any longer my eyes are very weak this spring your aunt Betsey told me give her love to you and tell you she should write to you if she was able you father received A letter from you but has not answered it he has so much to attend to you know he has not had time to write you must write often and study well and the time will soon come for you to be at home with us again your father and the children join me in love to you and may the lord protect and direct you is the prayer of your affectionate

Mother Judith C Givens

Aunt Becky is dead you must write what day the school will be out

(Letter to Maria Anna Givens from her mother, Judith Cary Bell Gist Givens)
Dear Jenny,

It has been so long since I have written to you that I hardly know how to commence. Recon it is not worthwhile to apologise for this will make it all right. You know how I am about writing I had rather do two days work any time than to write a letter. There is not a day Jenny but I think of you and Fanny and my Providence friends. Got a letter from you some time ago that I have never answered I think that is the only one that I am behind I am up with Fanny and I believe ahead. I owe John Montgomery one that I got last month while he was in Orleans I want to pay him soon I can hear if some one getting letter from you nearly every week Monty & Eva & Vic all got letters a few days ago I had to read the childrens letters about three times a day for a week.

We all had a little spell of chills a week or two ago but soon broke it up there has been a good deal of chills this summer no fatal sickness it has been very hot here all this year the corn & cotton crops are as fine as I ever saw the fruit crop is not so good we have got tolerable plenty we have got lots of fine watermelons don’t you want some I worked my farm with freedmen this year they have made good crops I have got John & his family with me they have built up in the woods there close to where Scene was buried I have another family close to where the Elsick house stood I furnish Teems & land and get half of the crop I have no negroes hired we do all the house work ourselves there is just five in family I worked the garden & Orchard & overlooked the darkies Mat does the House work & makes the Camesers for me & the young ones Monty & Eva gets the Stove wood & does the running about feeding chickens & pigs Mat has raised about two hundred chicken & I go to town pedling our Butter chicken & Eggs & watermelons & Tobacco chickens are worth two dollars per doz Butter 20 cts eggs 12 cts watermelon 10 to 50 Tobacco 50 cts per lb corn has been 2 dollars a bu Bacon 20 cts Flour 14 per barrel I raised very good wheat it was generally sorry.

I went to town the next day after the letters came & Monty had his face washed and head Combed to go & have his picture taken for Cousin Jenny Eva was in a big way about hers she shows it to every one that comes she is going to get Capt Ross to answer it for her does the Capt ever write to you Well Jenny it is very hot here now and I have to lay in the Shad nearly all day & fan I have got big & fat again in Texas & nothing to complain of but laziness the Family are all well now but Fannie she is about like Monty was if you recollect when he was a baby not quite so bad Just imagin how he used to look & you can Know how Fanny looks she favor Monty when he was small very much more than her eyes & hair are light and his black do you recon I am as big a gump about her as I was about him I expect I am & I tell the other two that I think more of the baby than I do of both of them Monty & Eva have got too big for me to pet much you have no Idea how they have growned & as wild as mustangs Eva is a regular Tom Boy Texas Stock.

Beck Givens & Newt Grubs were married some time ago people are marrying considerably nigers & all they have to get Licens like white folks they are mighty elevated we have a majority of white voters in this County I have never saw Ann since she left - does you Aunt Fanny get the Paris Press regular I have it sent to her now from the office if you sad that it keeps you posted in Texas news I got the book Leander Hall & have been getting the Recorder for nearly a year I liked the Book first rate tell Fanny I am all right on the Subject I have just finished reading Dr. Waller on Open Communion I could not do well without the Recorder I dont like the Press now as well as I did when Mine had it you never saw the like how Paris is improving & the whole Country generally we have preaching at Mt Pleasant often Dr Fuller Bap Meeting in September assisted by the Circuit Rider Hawkins religion is very low down in Texas now I do hope though we will all get revived up soon If not I dont know what will become of us pray for me.
I have got my orchard all right again I have some peaches & apples in it the trees look better than they ever did we had lots of pears I have got my farm in good fit again I have the field in front of the house in cotton it is higher than your head all over Give my love to Dr Bassett tell him I think of him often how Kind & good he has been to me when I was in trouble I will never forget him while I live he was a friend indeed to me tell him to write to me & let me know how he is going and when he is coming to Texas I want him to come now is a good time Give my love to John W. Givens & Amelia tell them to write Jennie I have wrote until I have got a headache & expect you will have the eye ache before you get done reading so I believe I will quit I am setting out in the shad at the end of the house & little Fanny is fretting she has fevers every other day she is wanting Pappa to carry her about some I read the letter to Monty and he says Pappy there was Six of the Rabbits I hear Tom Henry out with the hounds driving I Keep Eva hair Shingled she is nearly as big as Monty & can milk wash & clean up the table I will send you a lock of little Fannys white hair her hair is a little curly good by Jennie remember you old uncle Jo R Givens in Texas Mat says she will bet you cant read it I told her you would make out every word they all send their love to Jennie everything is very low cattle & horses are worth nothing land is very low Jennie our cistern has got to seeping water in and is not fit to drink or wash I am going to dig another at the end of the house next to the garden we have got fine sweet & Irish Potatoes sweet potatoes the first of August Tom Henry & old Bill Russel are cutting bee trees today Tom is living with old Billy & appears to be well satisfied he stays at home & works & hunts he dont have much luck hunting they have got a good crop

Grubs is staying at George Givens he is sick now I heard old Georges family were well the last time I heard from them Jim and Delia Rice want to marry but they dont know how to do the courting aint that a bad fix to be in Burl is selling to Billy Grubs Tom Adams & Capt Ross are both setting to Vic Ike Adams & Sis Sanders are married & she has the dropsy John Lancaster & Susan Nixon have united in the Holy bonds John Adams & Isabel Nixon are in favor of Union Frank Harrel & Miny have sold out and going to San Antonia for her health she has Babys too fast I recon she has a baby named Minny Jennie I think you might write me oftener than you do whether I write or not I have the Paris Press sent to you every week that will give you all the general news and I dont hear from you once in six months Rilda Castlburry has another gal baby I expect I had better quit for I know you before you get through with this mess Bet Askins did not like it because I told you she had the dropsy Monty wants to know if you ever have any chills in Ky how is Pol Parrot we have had no doctor with us this year

Iff you cant read this send it back & I will have it interpreted
good Bye remember me

J. R. Givens

(Double sheet blue lined paper. To Virginia Wetzel Bassett, daughter of Hannah Given and William Wetzel from Joseph H. Given, son of Eleazar Given and Mary Eveline Savage and brother of Hannah.)

(Note: George Given and Martha S. Williams had ch: William R.; John S.; Charles E.; James S. (Jim) m 1868 Cordelia Rice; George A.; Seraphine R. m 1866 Franklin Russell; Rebecca L. (Beck) m 1867 Isaac Newton Grubbs; Burrell K. (Toby) m 1872 S. E. Briney; Robert E.; and Newton L. m 1886 Elizabeth Brand)
Mrs. Margret Bryant  
Dear sister

after a long silence I have concluded to write to you to let you know that I am still in existence my health is not very good at present I hope you will excuse my negligence sister it is not because you have been forgotten by me that I have failed to write it only neglect there has not been a day since you left but what I thought of you I hope you will forgive me and I will try to do better in the future I am living on a part of the old homestead I have been married five years I married miss clay of henderson we have one little girl two years old The health of your relatives is very good at present sister there has been many chang since I saw you most all the old people have died since you left that you was acquainted with and young ones have grown up I guess you would hardly know any one the country has improved very much since you left we have a railroad running from henderson to nashville by the way of madisonville and one running from madisonville to shawnetown by the way of providence the weather is very hot and dry we have been very dry this summer

sister brother Jims land is to be divided the first saturday in september brother John told me to tell you he wanted to buy your interest he wants it so it will enable him to sell his interest the shares are so small that no one will buy them he said if you will sell to write to him immediately so that he can have it laid off with his he said to write what you would take for it I bought two interests several years ago for five hundred dollars each sister my head is nearly white I had a spell of fever in the army my hair all come out and when it returned it was white I must close write soon Sallie joins me in love to you and famly

your brother until death
Nat. K. Givens

(Letter written by Nathaniel Karr Givens, son of James Kerr Givens and Elizabeth R. Christian, to his sister. He died two months later on 30 October 1871)
Dear Mrs. Bassett:

I have been informed that you will celebrate your 100th birthday on October 29th, that you are a native of Kentucky and that you are acquainted with the Long Run Baptist Church in Shelby County.

My grandfathers and grandmothers on both sides of the family were connected with that church.

You seem to have had the same kind of experience during the War between the States that my mother had. She saw her home destroyed and livestock and other property stolen, and she never forgot it. In fact, she died "unreconstructed."

I sincerely hope that you will have many more happy birthdays.

Yours very truly,

HARRY TRUMAN

Mrs. G. A. Bassett
Benton, Illinois
SOME MEN WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WAR OF 1812 AND CIVIL WAR

**AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Bassett</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeduthan Blackerby</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Christian</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Christian, son of Gilbert</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Christian, son of Israel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cunningham</td>
<td>4, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn Dixon</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Gist</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Givens</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Givens</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Givens, Jr.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Givens, Sr.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Givens, son of North Carolina John</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Givens, son of Virginia John</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Givens, son of James Sr.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Givens, son of North Carolina John</td>
<td>48, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Givens</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Givens</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Givens</td>
<td>48, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jenkins</td>
<td>3, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Lewis</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Montgomery</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Nichols</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Pearl</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Richards</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robertson</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Savage</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Stout</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CIVIL WAR**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Confederate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard M. Allin</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin Baker</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Karr Bassett</td>
<td>26, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cornelius Cunningham</td>
<td>38, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Bedford Forrest</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. Givens</td>
<td>36, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Karr Givens</td>
<td>36, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Headley</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (Stovepipe) Johnson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Johnson, Jr.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Johnson, Sr.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. McGaw</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mitchell</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Montgomery</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Montgomery</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Amplias Owen</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Early Price</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe Rice</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearnery Godwin Rice</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laban Marchbanks Rice</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Nichols Rice</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Gratz Smith</td>
<td>43, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Smith</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin Tapp</td>
<td>6, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Givens Williams</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood Hicks Woolfolk</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Newton Baker</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthis B. Delman (alias Roy Lawson Lane)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>? Hill</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WAR OF 1812**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John B. Cunningham</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne Dixon</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nathaniel Gist</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazar Given</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen Givens</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jenkins</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willifred Jenkins</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Payne</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUGGESTED BOOKS

The Bassett Family, Lynn, Mass. to Salem, N. J. 1624-1904 by Catherine Solomon Chandler, Salem, N. J. 1964

The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky., Vol. 47, No. 161, Oct. 1949 (Christian)

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vols. XLIV to XXI, Oct. 1936 to Jan. 1938 (Cunningham and Michaux)

Proud Early American Settlers by Marie Taylor, Gateway Press, Baltimore 1976 (Early)

The Family of Early by R. H. Early, Lynchburg, Va. 1920

Descendants of John Early of Virginia (1729-1774) by Margaret Woods Hampton, Miran Pub., Ft. Worth, Texas 1973

Christopher Clis of Maryland and Sons of His Descendants 1679-1906 by Jean Muir Dorsey and Maxwell Jay Dorsey, J. S. Swift Co., Chicago 1938

A Givens-Hall Family History from Pre-Revolutionary Times to 1770 by Dorothy Hall Givens, Commonwealth Press, Radford, Va. 1971

The Givens and Their Kin by Sarah Marie Haracic Dickinson, Clinton, Mo. 1969


History of Mercer County, California, by Elliott & Moore, San Francisco 1981 (Givens)

History of the Nichols Family in Caldwell county, Kentucky, by Earle M. Nichols 1970

Jacob Patton and His Descendants by Mildred F. Tweedy, Belleville, Illinois 1971

The Payne of Virginia by Brooke Payne, William Byrd Press, Richmond, Va. 1937

History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, by Maud C. Clement, J. F. Bell Co., Lynchburg, Va. 1929 (Payne)

The Descendants of Robert and John Poage by Bishop and Woodward, McClure Printing Co., Staunton, Va. 1954

The Tapp Family in America by Parker Liles, Virginia Pulcher and Charles H. Tapp, Stone Mountain, Ga. 1977

Tidewater to Tradewater by George B. Simpson, Sturgis, Ky. (Wynn)


History of Kentucky by Judge Charles Kerr, American Historical Society, 1922


Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds by Willard Rouse Jillson, Filson Club Pub., Louisville, 1926

Kentucky Marriages 1797-1862, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md. 1966

Lyman G. Draper Papers - Calendar of the Kentucky Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts, Madison, Wisconsin, Historical Society 1925

Kentucky Antebellum Portraiture by Edna Talbot Whitley, Nat. Society of Colonial Dames of America in Commonwealth of Kentucky, 1956

East of the Ohio, South of Red Banks, West of Harp's Head, North of the Tradewater with Judge Peter Dancy, Nancy Harman and Their Contemporaries 1811-1822, Union County - Henderson County - Webster County by George Brown Simpson, Sturgis, Ky. 1981

History of Caldwell County, Kentucky, by Claudine R. Baker, Commercial Printers, Madisonville, Ky. 1936


History of Henderson County, Kentucky by Edmund L. Starling, 1887, Reprinted Unigraphic, Evansville, Ind. 1965


History of Hopkins County, Kentucky by Major Maurice K. Gordon, Hopkins County Genealogical Society, 1978

Historical Society of Hopkins County, Kentucky, Year Book, annually beginning 1975, Madisonville, Ky.

Hopkins County, Kentucky, First Wills and Administrations 1807-1829, Court Orders July-December 1815, Hopkins County Genealogical Society, Madisonville, Ky. 1971

Hopkins County, Kentucky, Cemeteries, Hopkins County Genealogical Society, 6 Vols. 1970

History of Union County, Kentucky, by Charles J. O'Malley, Courier Co., Evansville, Ind. 1886 Reprinted Unigraphic, Evansville, Ind. 1975

Webster County, Kentucky, Marriages, 1860-1900, Pub. by Hopkins County Genealogical Society, 1971

Webster County Cemeteries, Webster County Historical and Genealogical Society, Dixon, Ky. Books I and II, 1982


Documents of the Huguenot Emigration, Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. 1886

The Huguenots or Reformed French Church by William Henry Poote, Presbyterian Com.of Pub., Richmond, Va. 1870

Virginia Frontiers, The Beginning of the Southwest 1740-1783 by Frederick B. Kegley, Southwest Virginia Historical Society, Roanoke, Va. 1938

Master Index Virginia Surveys and Grants 1774-1791 compiled by Joan E. Brooks-Smith, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.

The Statutes at Large - Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia 1619-1792 by William Waller Hening, Franklin Press, Richmond, Va. 1820


History of Augusta County, Virginia by J. Lewis Peyton, Bridgewater, Va., 2nd Edition 1953

Early Western Augusta Pioneers by George W. Cleek, Staunton, Va., 1957

The Tinkling Springs, Headwater of Freedom - A Study of the Church and Her People 1732-1952 by Howard Mc Knight Wilson, Augusta Co., VA. 1954

A Seed Bed of the Republic (Early Botetourt County, Virginia) by Robert Douthat Stoner, Roanoke Historical Society, Roanoke, Va.

Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants, A History of Frederick County, Virginia by T. K. Cartell

Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book, abstracted by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D. C.

History of Orange County, Virginia by William Scott, 1907, 3rd Edition 1974

History of Rockbridge County, Virginia by Oren F. Morton, McClure Company, Staunton, Va. 1920

North Carolina, The History of a Southern State by Hugh T. Lefler and Albert Newsome, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1962

Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, N. C. Historical Library, Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Raleigh, N. C. 1901

Journal of North Carolina Genealogy, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Land Grants, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Court House Records (Bertie County Marriages 1760-1861: Wills; Court house Minutes 1763-1780) compiled by Edyth Smith Dunstan

Pennsylvania Archives, Published Harrisburg, Pa.


Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army by Francis B. Heitman, Rare Book Pub. Co. 1914

Historical Register of Virginia in the Revolution by John H. Gwathney, Dietz Press, Richmond, Va. 1938

Virginia Soldiers of 1776 by Louis A. Burgess, Richmond Press, Richmond, Va. 1929


INDEX

ABIGAIL, the ship 25
ABNEY  
Carol Ann 105
ACER  
Beth Anne 106  
Henry Ellis 106  
Mark Allen 106  
Thomas Earl 106
ADAMS 138  
Ike 151  
Jesse Freeman 10, 131  
John 151  
Pearl 38  
Redden 38  
Sarah Ann 78  
Tom 151
ADCOCK 116  
Dorothy 52  
Jody 96
ADVENTURES OF PURSE AND PEIGSEN VIRGINIA 1607-1608
AIXMAN  
John 137
AKIN  
Betsy 87
AKINS  
Lee 107  
Sandy 10, 131
ALABAMARO CO., VA. 99, 132
ALABAMARO SOUND 3
ALEXANDER  
Elizabeth Watkins 38  
Major Richard 38
ALLEN 4  
Allie B. 103  
Allen, Co., Ky. 115  
Dorothy Louise 23  
Ella 92
ARCHMAN  
Emmanuel 24  
Hartwell 92  
Hazel 103  
Krista Sue 24  
Mae 15, 126  
Marlin 103  
Martha 48, 53, 132  
Mary 48  
Rev. Robert 47, 48  
Roy Edwin 23, 56
ALLIN  
Capt. Richard M. 135
ALLISON  
James 48  
Randall Wade 11
AMERSON  
Margaret 36  
William 36
AMICO  
Bea 117
AMMERNAN  
J. Wesley 33  
Lizzie G. 33
AMSTADAM, HOLLAND 37, 136
ANDERSON 105  
John G. 58  
Lillie Crowell 58  
Mary Agnes 58  
Stephen Curtis 58  
William 35  
William Garie 58
ANK, the ship 67
ANN  
Former slave (?) 150
ANTHRUM CO., IRELAND 47
APPLEGATE  
Mary Jane 41
ARDINGER  
Caroline Dupuy 25
ARKANSAS 143
ARKANSAW, the 143
ARNOLD  
Eleanor 23  
James E. 23  
Rebecca Lee 24
ARTHUR  
Debbie Elaine 104  
ASA  
James 68
ASHBY  
Mr. 146  
Charlotte 61
ASHER  
William 71, 130
ASHLANG (ASHLAND) KY 67, 145
ASHLEY  
Fletcher 96
ASKER  
Aron 4
ASKINS  
Betty (Bet?) 151
ATCHLEY  
Derek Scott 119  
Lyman 119
ATWOOD  
Maggie 65
AUGUSTA CO., VA. 3, 4, 35, 46, 47, 49, 60, 96, 99, 132, 133, 142, 143
AUGUSTA STONE PRES. CHURCH 67, 96, 99
AUSTIN  
Andy 18, 124  
Becky 18, 124  
Hal 18, 124  
Oscar 97  
Paul 20  
Rogers Doyle 97  
Sally 18, 124  
Stanley 18, 124
BABBAGE  
Edwin A. 69
BABUNOVIC  
Gina 94  
Jo Ann 94  
Manier 94
BACON'S REBELLION - 1676 67
BAER  
Arthur 95  
Mary 95
BAGGAST  
Minnie 30
BAGGETT  
Karen 106
BAILEY  
Carrie 97  
 Mildred Van Hise 22, 56
BAILEY  
Rachel 22
BAINBRIDGE  
Eleanor 132
BAKER 2, 3, 6, 8, 42  
Adair 18, 45, 63, 124  
Almeda Florence 8, 9
ALWILA HOLEN 8  
Andrew 8  
Anita Marie 11  
Anne Marie 16  
Annie Laura 15, 102, 106, 111, 126  
Bailey 89  
Bailey, Jr. 90  
Barbara Ann 16, 126
BAKER  
Bessie Truesman 14, 114
Betty 8  
Betty 20  
Beulah Leslie 28  
Blanche 15, 111  
Bonnie 16, 71, 111, 126  
Byrdie Nicholas 11, 45, 52  
Carl 20  
Carl Clay 11, 16, 111, 126  
Carol Lee 16  
Carolyn 11, 18, 45  
Carrol Smith 10, 24  
Charles 14, 16, 45  
Charles Barford 19, 45  
Charles Wayland 11  
Cherry Ann 13, 124  
Cynthia 20  
Clyde 71, 130  
Cora 20  
Cora Ellen 20  
Daniel 56  
Daniel Lafayette 8, 9  
Darek Clay 16  
David Lee 19, 45  
Dessie M. 71, 130
Dixie 17, 124  
Duck Vanzant 17, 45, 63, 85, 86, 111, 123  
Dollie Ann 10  
Don McGraw 10, 84  
Donna Ann 10  
Durnard Belmont 17, 111, 124  
Edna 20  
Edward G. 84  
Edward Gray 17, 61, 127  
Eleanor Sherman 9  
Elijah 8  
Elijah J. 8  
Elizabeth R. 10, 84  
Emma Lou 14, 111  
Eustasia Orr (Little) 13, 72, 110  
Evelyn 11, 85  
Fannie B. 20  
Fitz Hector 20  
Flora 14, 19, 72, 111, 126  
Frances (Fannie) 72  
Frances 11, 15, 18, 68, 110  
Frances Alice 19  
Frances Marian 19, 111  
Frank Arnold 16, 45, 52  
Frank Barford 19, 45  
Frank Marian 18, 45, 63, 111, 124  
Frank Marion 111, 124  
Frank Marion IV 18, 45  
Frederick 18  
Freeman 8, 11  
Freeman B. 11  
Freeman R. 12, 20, 110  
George Gosby 18  
George Mallen 10, 16  
16, 71, 84, 86, 111, 127, 130  
George Mallin, Jr. 17  
17, 71, 111, 130  
George Washington 70  
Gilmore 20  
Glenda 20  
Grace Brooks 15, 160  
Halle 10, 71, 111, 130  
Hannah B. 11, 110
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BARNHILL</th>
<th>BASSETT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>William James 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>William Montgomery 22, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Martin</td>
<td>BARONE 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ramsey</td>
<td>BASKETT Stella Mason 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra</td>
<td>BASKETT 2, 4, 5, 6, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>Alexander 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicy</td>
<td>Alvin Gordon 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene</td>
<td>Amos 25, 29, 33, 137, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td>Anne 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Wayne</td>
<td>Atriss O'Rear 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Byrd</td>
<td>Barry 28, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Brunette</td>
<td>Belle 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>Benjamin 33, 137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Belle</td>
<td>Beryl O'Rear 29, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Lou</td>
<td>Bette June 29, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Aileen</td>
<td>Beverly Ann 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floria Jane</td>
<td>Blanche 26, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>Brenda 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Daniel</td>
<td>Charity 32, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Charity Ellen 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Morris</td>
<td>Charles Thompson 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B.</td>
<td>Christina 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Christopher Wayne 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Byrd</td>
<td>Cordie 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 65, 88, 128</td>
<td>Curtis 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cloyd</td>
<td>Cynthia 29, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cloyd, Jr.</td>
<td>David 25, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12, 13, 22</td>
<td>Deborah Elizabeth Bone 14, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cloyd, Sr.</td>
<td>Doreas 27, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56, 72</td>
<td>Edgar Barbour 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>Edgar Karr 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Eleanor Izora 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>Elijah 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 39, 44, 58, 60, 91, 93, 98, 137, 140, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Mae</td>
<td>Elijah, Jr. 27, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 56</td>
<td>Elizabeth 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 44, 60, 98, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>Elizabeth Helen 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Elizabeth June 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Emma</td>
<td>Elizabeth Samuel 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Emily 31, 137, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella</td>
<td>Emma Gene 29, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila Frances</td>
<td>Ereksine Birch 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenna Elizabeth</td>
<td>Estelle 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12, 22</td>
<td>Fannie Walker 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Owen</td>
<td>Florence 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>Frances 13, 26, 27, 44, 60, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Frances Walker 30, 66, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>Frances Wetsel 58, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>Dr. Frank Houston 32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>Frank Houston, Jr. 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Fred 29, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia L.</td>
<td>Fred W. 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Montgomery</td>
<td>George 29, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Gus A. (Mrs. G. A.) 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Emma</td>
<td>Gustavus Adolphus 14, 27, 39, 72, 93, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Mosler</td>
<td>Henrietta Parke 31, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Henry 27, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>Henry Watterson 26, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Ernie</td>
<td>Hiram 29, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21, 56</td>
<td>Hiram, Jr. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>Isaac 25, 33, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23, 24</td>
<td>Capt. J. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Curtis</td>
<td>Dr. James 25, 31, 59, 135, 137, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 56</td>
<td>James 26, 28, 29, 32, 137, 144, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige</td>
<td>James Amos 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>James Baker 14, 28, 39,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>James Baker (cont'd) 72, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>James F. 27, 43, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bailey</td>
<td>James Gustavus 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Browning</td>
<td>James Harvey 34, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>James Payne 14, 27, 39, 72, 93, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>James Stanley 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>James William 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Agnes</td>
<td>Janimma 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>Jane 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jane Rogers 31, 137, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W.</td>
<td>Jeff 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24, 128</td>
<td>Jezenia 33, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Jermaine</td>
<td>Jennifer Karen Kyle 14, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jenny (Gin) 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Jeremiah 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jeremiah Vardaman 32, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>Jessie 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 22</td>
<td>John 25, 29, 30, 40, 97, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappie</td>
<td>John, Jr. 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dorris</td>
<td>Dr. John A. 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dr. John Amos 26, 58, 70, 98, 109, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kearney</td>
<td>John Bone 14, 28, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 56</td>
<td>John Corlis (Bill) 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Agness</td>
<td>John Stout 26, 34, 39, 98, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>John Stout 21, 34, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willa Mae</td>
<td>John Thomas (Jack) 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jonathan Stout 33, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Julie 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56, 72</td>
<td>Karlene Marie 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Karr Pearl 28, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Larry 28, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Cloyd,</td>
<td>Laura A. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Cloyd</td>
<td>Lawrence Rogers 29, 39, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Levi 33, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>Lizzie 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 39</td>
<td>Dr. Louis 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>Louis William 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Louisa Jane 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Lucien 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Lucy 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Lucy Waller 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 56</td>
<td>Margaret 25, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Margaret Wilson 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22, 56</td>
<td>Marjorie 14, 28, 39, 72, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Marshall Thompson 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Martha 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bell</td>
<td>Mary Ellen 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Mary K. 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>Mary Pearl 26, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Mary Ruth 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Maude 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Maurice Kirby 27, 44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritie Ellis</td>
<td>Michael Ellis 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mike 27, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>Mildred 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Bone</td>
<td>Mildred 2, 14, 28, 39, 72, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Nancy Marie 14, 28, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>Nina 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Charlene</td>
<td>Patricia 29, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Paul 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BASSETT
Robert 27, 28, 39, 44, 60
Robert Bruce 29, 40
Robert Lawrence 29, 40, 93
Sally 27, 60
Sammie 20
Sammy 29
Samuel 30
Dr. Samuel T. 25
Dr. Samuel Taylor 25
Dr. Samuel Taylor Stout 146
Sarah 30
Sarah Jane 25, 44, 98, 129
Sarah Jane (Sallie) 27, 140
Scott 33
Sonnett 28
Susan 28, 31, 39, 137, 146
Susan Stout 33
Thomas 26
Thomas Kerr 26, 98
Thomas Dudley 33
Virginia Belle 33
Virginia Wetzol 150, 151
Walter Cross 32
Dr. William 25
William 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 98, 137, 146
William (Bud) 29
William Kerr 14, 28, 39, 72, 93
William Kerr II 14, 28, 39
William P. 27, 31, 137
Willie 26, 44, 60
Winston Adolphus 28, 39, 93
Zoe 33
BATCHelor
Fletcher 19, 124
Sara Jane 19, 124
BATES
Jewel 122
BATH CO. VA. 46
RAUGH
Owen 29
BAUMGARTEN
Idella Mae 117
BAUMGARTNER
Billy 28
Orlan 28
George 28, 39
BAYNHAM
Jefferson 82
Mary Ann 82
BEAN
Olive 116
BEATTY’S FORD, N.C. 50
BEAVEN
Helan Janet 80
BEAVERS
James Bailey 15, 125
Jami 15, 125
John Michael 15, 125
BECK
135
BECKER
Ruth Louise 69
BEDFORD CO., PA. 68
BEDFORD CO., TN. 9, 92
BEE
Elizabeth 136
BELL 106
Agnes 100
Cooper 106
BELL
Col. David 43
Col. David 36
Edna 97
Frank H. 24, 65
James 11, 100, 132, 134
John 38
Joseph 88
Judith Cary 43
Kelly Lynn 106
Minnie J. 127
Nancy 57, 88
Ricky 106
Thomas 100, 134
BELLEVILLE, KY. 5, 121, 128
BELT
Agnes 82
BENJAMIN
Barbara 17, 71, 130
Lucien 17, 130
BERG
Elmer 119
Betty 119
Robert Elmer 119
BERLIN, KY. 34
BERRY 44, 60, 94
Benjamin 67
Brent 44, 61
Clarissa Margaret 67
Edward 67
Elizabeth 67
Frances Marion 62
Francis 44, 61
Frank 8,74
Franklin 67
Harriet 53
Henry 67
Jeanne 53
John 53
Lanie 8,74
Lucy 67
Lysander 67
Percy D. 44, 61
Reuben 67
Roxan 67
Sylvia 44, 61
Thomas 67
Winifred 67
BERTIE CO. COURT HOUSE MIN-UTES
BERTIE CO., N.C. 3, 4, 8, 41, 73, 74, 75, 87, 121
BEST
Marguerite 82
BETHUEL
Della 66
BETZOLD
George A. III 17, 124
Kathy 17, 124
BEVERLY MANOR
47, 99
BIDWELL
Anna 23
BILAN
Emeline 75
BIRN
Bonnie Sue 118
Gregory Paul 118
Katharine Elizabeth 118
Laura Marie 118
Rebecca Ann 118
Roger Albert 118
Roger Albert, Jr. 118
Stephen Michael 118
BIG HILL CEMETARY
BIGS
Sarah J. 133
BILLINGSLEY
Mary 13, 72
BINFOLD
William Henry 58
BIRCH
Tryphenia 177
Triphenia Wellesley 32
BISHOP
Anna 23
Elvira 90
Emma 23
James Morris 13, 72, 86
Joel 23
Leroy E. 51
Orlean 90
Robert F. 23
BLACK
Alexander, Sr. 48
Jane 36, 62, 70, 132
Rachel 48
BLACKBURN
127
Homer 120
John E. 120
Katherine 19, 64
Ruby Kate 120
Vera 27, 140
BLACKERBY 4, 34
George W. 34
Geduthan 34, 91, 98
John M. 34, 91
Joseph J. 34, 91
Judith 34, 91
Polly 34, 91
Sarah Ann 26, 34, 91, 98
William B. 34
William O. 34
William O’Bear 34, 91
BLACKWELL
Clore 122
Freeman B. 82
Marlin 19, 111
Robert Eldon 82
Robert Eldon, Jr. 82
BLAIR
Francis Preston 45
John 132
Wanda 28, 39
Rev. William 92
BLANKENSHIP
Ardin Baker 15, 126
Billy 15, 126
Billy Lane 15, 126
Bryan 15, 126
Debby 15
Kerletta 15, 126
Edith Faye 115
Frank Edwin 115
Franklin, Jr. 115
Fred 115
Guy 115
James 15, 86, 115, 125
James W. 15, 19, 86, 115, 125
Jane 15, 126
Jean 15, 115, 125
Jeffery 15
Jeannie 15, 126
John 15
Lee Roy 15, 126
Lila 19, 111, 115, 126
Robert 115
Voki 15, 126
BLANKS
Elizabeth J. 81, 89
BLEDSOEBOROUGH, TN 37
BLEDSOE
Hon. Jesse 43
BLEITCHROTH
BOURLD
Mary Jane 12, 13, 15, 17, 72,
77, 86, 103, 124, 125

BOWLES
Carolyn 18, 63

BOWNE
Judge James 137
Mary 137

BOYD
Beulah M. 94
Billy 21, 139
H. A. 31, 139

BOYCE
Dr. Hugh 71

BRACKEN CO., KY. 4, 25, 26,
34, 98, 146

BRADDOCK
Gen. 48

BRADSHAW
Jonathan 67

BRANSON
Sarah Jane 112

BRAELY
Lillie 112
Robert 81

BRASFIELD
Stella Mae 71

BREAR
Amanda J. 116
Lillian 118
Sarah A. 14

BREALEY
Jame Lynn 119
Jeffrey William 119
Rachel Ann 119
William Joseph 119

BRECKENRIDGE
Col. Robert 99

BREDENFORDER
Virginia 18, 63, 124

BREWER
Capt. James G. 26

BROCK
James Ellis 101

BROOKS
Joseph 137
Mary 140
Mary Adelaide 96
Maggie Lee 94

Brown
Richard 94
Roy 19, 111
Roy, Jr. 112

Brown
Dalton 140
Dezzy Douglas 140
Dorothy 93
Douglas Eugene 140
Ferguson 31
Genevieve 105
George Otis 115
Georgianna Price 118
Hallie E. 32

BROWN
Isaac 20
James 50
James J. 66
John 53
Kate 96

BROWN
Leonie Boniface 41
Martha Ann 53, 57
Mary Curreal 41
Matthew Kyle 105
Nancy Ann 103
Paul 105
Randall Duncan 105
R. T. 20
Robert 31
Roger Lynn 118
Ruby 20
Sara Denice 118
Stephanie Marie 107
Terry Wayne 105
William 100

BROWNING
Chally Marie 9

BRUCE
Ralph 11
Dorothy 15

BRUCE
Allen 41, 78, 111, 113

BROWNING
Charles 44, 60, 62

BRYANT
Charles 24

BRYANT
Elinor M. 36, 65

BRYANT
Elinor M. 65

BRYANT
Ethel 112

BRYANT
Betty 112

BRYANT
Fannie E. 112

BRYANT
George 112

BRYANT
James 112
Lizzie Clay 65
Margaret Givens 152
Nema 112
Olga 112
BUCHANAN
Blanche Alexander 127
Deborah 105
Eloise 96
Gregory 105
William 103
BUGHERIE
James W. 122
James Warren, Jr. 122
BULSTON
Uncle 149
BUCKINGHAM
Helen 11
John 52
Stacy Denise 52
Venus 9
BUCKMAN
C. C. 6
James Ignatius 58
BUCKNER
Ann Whitaker 34, 91
Mahama 90
Phillip 34, 98
BULL
Margaret Elizabeth 30
BULLEN
Mary 137
BULLOCK
Pauline 29, 39, 93
BUNCH
Edwin 17, 130
BURCH
David Earl 80
Susan Elaine 80
BURCHETT
J. W. 118
Sally Kuykendall Davidson 118
Willie E. 118
BURDEN
Pearl 52
BURFORD
Lillian 18, 64, 124
BURKE
Naomi 100, 134
URNS
Mr. 145
BURROUGHS
Charity 137
BURTON
25
Joyce Parish - Nottinghamshire, England 136
Nevada 68
BUSH
Anna 28, 39, 93
BUTLEY
Virginia 107
BUTTS
Monroe 101
BUZZARD’S ROOST 5
CAGE 40
CAIN
Margaret 31, 139
Caldwell Co., KY. 3, 41, 76, 78, 87, 101, 115
Calif Pasture River 46
CALIFORNIA 65
CALK
Anne 91
CAMDEN
CAMPBELL
Martha 46
Charles 49
Elizabeth 49
Jodie Carr 78
Joseph 54
Mary 35, 94
Patrick 35
Col. William 53
Wilson Burnie 78
CAMPBELL’S BRIGADE 47
CANNADY
David 102
David J. 113
Elizabeth 113
James 102
Katherine (Catty) 113
Martha A. 102
Mary C. 102
Nola 32, 139
Sarah E. 102
Thomas 113
William 113
CANNARD
J. Cleve 126
CANSLER
Tom H. 96
CANTRELL
Martha 88
CAREWELL 123
Glenna 40, 93
J. W. 71
James T. 55
John 40, 93
Mary Ann 94
Mildred 24, 65
Dr. Ralph E. 71
Dr. Ralph Edward 130
Sarah J. 118
William H. 55
Willie 40, 93
CARGILE
Daniel Chesley 43, 69
John Givens 69
Margaret 69, 70
Mary 56, 59, 69
CARLISLE
Marilyn Ruth 123
CARMACK
Conn 97
CARNAL
J. Y. 78
CARNIE
Annie 80
CARSON 81
CARTER
Dennis 106
Eugene 61, 129
Henry 54
Henrietta 40
James 15, 121
Jim 84
Julia 53
Mary Rachel 61, 129
Theodrick, Jr. 37
CARY
Cayle 95
Nancy 95
Randall 95
Randall, Jr. 95
CASEYVILLE, KY. 145
CASNER
John F., Jr. 17, 124
John Frederick 17, 124
Macy Baker 17, 124
CASTLEBURY
Hilda 151
CAWABRA VALLEY, N.C. 47
CAYTON
Orn 103
Thomas 103
CAYLEY
Sarah 47, 60
CAYLEE
Mary 91
Nancy 91
CAYANAH
David 5, 121
Frances 121
Mabel 20
Sarah Ann 58
CAYANOWICH
H. A. 95
CEDDIA
Lucy 118
CERTAIN
Joyce Myrle 119
CHAMBRAYNE
James 34
John 91
Mary O’Rear 34
CHAMBERLIN
L. F. 95
Ricky 95
CHANDLER 109
CHAPMAN
Florence 70
CHAPPEL
Carolyn Denise 108
Dannie Bruce 108
Fred Lee 107
Freddie Lee, Jr. 108
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 143
CHARLES
Betty Frank 123
CHESTERFIELD Co., VA. 67
CHEWING 133
CHILDERS
Esther 82
CHILDRESS
Carla Sue 52
Harold Richard 52
Howard Glendell 52
James Douglas 52
James Thomas 52
Janet Gayle 52
Jason Richard 52
Justin Gill 52
Kelly Lynn 52
Kenneth Lane 52
Larry Richard 52
Lesley Gene 51, 52
Lorne Gene 51, 52
Lowell Gene 51, 52
Lynda Carol 52
Margaret Ruth 52
Richard Marvin 52
Shannon Lane 52
Sharon Jean 52
Stephen Douglas 52
Teresa Diane 52
CHILDS
Charles 122
CHIPPOLETTI
Angelina 14
Bernie 14
CHOWAN Co., N.C. 3
CHOWAN RIVER 3
CHRISTIAN
George 65
CHRISTIAN
4, 35
Elizabeth 35, 36
CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS
Confederate
Smith, Benjamin Gratz 43, 93
Tapp, John Calvin 6, 127
William, Thomas Ogles 70
Woolfolk, Sherwood Hicks 67
Union
Baker, Isaac Newton 9
Dulan, Lathus B. (alias Roy Lawson Lane) 14
Hill, R 149
CLANCY
Emily 51
CLARK
Capt. 49
Anne 28
George 89
Guy Wayne, Jr. 33
Jodi 28
Tammy 28
William, Jr. 28, 39
CLARK'S CREEK 3, 48
CLAY
Abia (Octia) 67
Ann 67
Barnett 67
Benjamin Warston 36, 66, 67, 68
Carrie 67
Charles 67
David Burbank 68
Diana Coleman 67
Elijah 67
Elizabeth 66, 67
Forrest 66
Frances Fern 66
Gen. Green 67
Henry 67, 68
James 67
Henry M. 23, 36, 66, 66
James C. 33
James Franklin 67
James Williams 67
John 67
John W. 67
Joseph McDowell 68
Judith 67
Lizzie (Elizabeth L.) 23, 66
Lucinda 67
Lucy 67
Margaret Ann 67, 68
Marston 67
Mary 67
Mary Clarissa 33
Mary Helen 67
Mary Winneford 66, 68
Rebecca 67
Miss (Sallie) 152
Samuel 67
Sarah Elizabeth 36, 67, 68, 152
Sarah W. 67
Sarah Williams 67
Susan Abigail 67
Susan R. 67
Thomas 67
William Benjamin 68
CLAY, KY. 115
CLAYCOMB
Zonweiss 18, 124
CLAYE
Ann 67
Elizabeth 67
Capt. John 67
CLAYSVILLE, KY. 5, 6, 74, 115
CLAYSVILLE DISTRICT, CLAYSVILLE 6
CLAYTON
Georgia 123
Mary 78, 89
Mary E. 58
CLAYWELL
Allie Dee 122
CLEAR CREEK 76
CLEARY
Melissa Spencer 66
Michael 66
CLEMETS
Lucy Gibson 26, 110
CLOFT
Welson 138
CLORE
Caroline 65
Duncan 65
Shirley 65
CLOUD
Mary Ellen 69
CLUCK
Arvie Loisteen 21
COLE
John Brag 116
COLEMAN
Diana 67
Grace 45, 62, 64
John Ogles 46, 62
John M. 62
Margaret (Peggy) 63
Mary Cecil 45, 63
Nancy Jane 63
Shirley Anne 106
William Berry 45, 63
William Brooks 63
William Cecil 45, 62, 64
William Cecil, II 63
Prof. William Shakespeare 45, 62
COLEPAINE, NORTHERN IRELAND 132
COLLIE
Charles 127
COLLIER
Margaret 33
COLLINS
Nancy 116
COLONIAL WARS 133
COUNSEL
Jessie 109
CONECSCO, N.J. 137
CONFEDERACY 6
CONFEDERATE ARMY 6
Men of (See list for names and pages)
CONTINENTAL LINE 37
COOK
Blanche Elizabeth 95
Ernest R. 117
Washington 6
COOPER
Evelyn 107
James 8, 74
CORNELL
Susan 76
CORBIN
George Forrest 96
George Monroe 96
Lawrence Tapp 96
CORMANN
Lord 50
CORTNER
Jack 84, 121
ERWIN
William 99, 134

ESCHENBRENNER
Charles Barry 16
Charles Don 9, 16
Jennifer Ann 16

EUDAILY
Anita 93
Florence C. 94
George A. 94
George Payne 95
Harry Millison 95
Harry Taylor 95
Mary Sellers 95
Patricia 95

EUROPE SPRINGS, BATTLE OF 40

EVANS
James N. 6
EVANSVILLE, IN. 62, 70

FAGAN 31
FAHREY
Charles 119

FAIRGLOTH
Larry 17, 130
Sara Lyn 17, 130

FAIRLEY
Mabel 68

FAIRMOUNT
Frederick (Bond) 41, 101
Fonda

FAQUER CO., VA. 4, 34, 98

FAYETTE CO., KY. 48, 49, 98

F E A R
Elizabeth 47
Mary (Polly) 47, 60
Thomas 47

FENTON
Carol 16

FENWICK'S COLONY 25

FERGUSON
Carl 32, 140
H. K. 32, 140
R. L. 30

FIELD 97

FIRE
Fannie 94

FILIPPO
John 126
John Mitchell 13, 16
Sebastian 13, 16, 126
Timothy 13, 16, 126

FINLEY
David 18, 63

FINSLEY
Emiline 83

FIRKLINE
Clint 52
Marlene Joyce 52

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF HENDERSON, KY. 67

FISHBACK
Harriet Elizabeth 34
Malinda Elizabeth 34

Fisher
Ann 97
Richard 95

FISHER
Ann 97

FITZGERALD
Helen 95

FITZMAURICE
Elizabeth 79

FLANAGAN
Willa 107

FLANOR
Ora 107

FLAVEL
Katherine Marie 123

FLETCHER
Mary Ann 122

FLOYD
N. Thomas 78

FLOY
Mary 93, 93

FOLK
Connie 15

FOOSHEE
June 122

FORBES
Mary 62

FORSYTH
Bryan 24
Frank 78
John 78

FORSEE
Carey Thomas 32, 139
Cheryl Lynn 32, 139
Christian Lee Ann 32, 139
Eleanor Ann 32, 140
Dr. William E. 32, 139
Dr. William Edwin, Jr. 32, 139
William Edwin, III 32, 139

FORMAN
Lucinda 33, 137

FORREST
Gen. Nathan Bedford 128

FORSYTHE
Garth Powell 131
Leota 9, 72, 131
Mary 56, 131
Patricia 131
Robert 9, 131
Ross 131

FORT DEFIANCE, VA. 4

FORT
Elvis 36
Louisa Sylvester 36

FORTENBERRY
Caroline Lisan 122
Thomas 122
Thomas Vernon 122

FORTNEY
Mary Helen 21

FORTUNE, the ship 25

FOSTER
Ima 104
Josie 91
Otha 97
Samuel Ernie 105
William R. 132

FOSTER
Janet Lynn 13, 109
John Enery 13, 109
Patricia Ann 13, 109
Sue Jane 13, 109
Thomas Alec, Jr. 13, 109

FRAMINGHAM, MA. 121

FRANK
Mary 32

FRANKLIN
Jessie Rae 118
Robert Allen 118
Robert Joseph 118
Wanda Rae 118
William 79
William Henry 117
William Rice 9, 131

FRANZ
Adam Coleman 63
Richard 63

FRASER
Bertha 104

FRAYEZ
Stewart 19, 111

FREDERICK
Clifton 102
Clements 102
Elsie 102
James Richard 102
Jennie 123
Price 102

FREEMAN
Bill 83
Gilders 82

FREY
Ewell 82
Frank 83
G. M. 119

FREY
Glady 82
Goldie 82
Hansel 83
Jim 83

FRENCH & INDIAN WARS 35

FRENCH HUGUENOTS, THE 5

FRENCH HUGUENOTS, THE 19

FRIEND
Norman 20

FRIEDRICH
Alfred 23
Jamie 23

FRIEDRICH
Peggy 23

FRESHER
John Douglas 113

FRESH
Dr. Fuller Baptist Meeting 151

FULTON
Samuel 132

FUGATE
Clyde 13, 72
David 13

FUGUE
Clyde 13, 72
Daisy 72

FRANKLIN
Jessie Rae 118
Robert Allen 118
Robert Joseph 118
Wanda Rae 118
William 79
William Henry 117
William Rice 9, 131

FRANZ
Adam Coleman 63
Richard 63

FRASER
Bertha 104

FRAYEZ
Stewart 19, 111

FREDERICK
Clifton 102
Clements 102
Elsie 102
James Richard 102
Jennie 123
Price 102

FREEMAN
Bill 83
Gilders 82

FREY
Ewell 82
Frank 83
G. M. 119

FREY
Glady 82
Goldie 82
Hansel 83
Jim 83

FRENCH & INDIAN WARS 35

FRIEND
Norman 20

FRIEDRICH
Alfred 23
Jamie 23

FRIEDRICH
Peggy 23

FRESHER
John Douglas 113

FRESH
Dr. Fuller Baptist Meeting 151

FULTON
Samuel 132

GABLE
Paula 64
GIVENS
Frances Abiah 36, 68
Frances Abiah (2 years old) 152
Frances B. (Fannie) 58, 72
Frances Bertha 50
Frances Rosyrey 66
Frances T. 61, 129
Gabriella 65
Gail Dixon 66
George 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 132, 133, 131
George Dudley 66
George Dudley, Jr. 66
Gerome G. 53
Glen Stuart 71
Grace 45, 64
Harriet 132
Harrison 71
Harrison, Jr. 71
Helen 147
Helen Hunt 66
Helen Mar 23, 36, 66
Henry 149
Henry Gist 18, 45, 62, 63, 124, 128
Hugh 46
Isabelle 53, 133
J. T. 51, 53
James 24, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 129, 132, 143
James (Jim) 152
James, Sr. 48, 132
James, Jr. 47, 48, 133
James III 133
James B. 62
James Barbour 65
James D. 133
James Hunt 65
James Kerr 54, 58, 71
James Kerr 24, 36, 45, 62, 63, 132, 134, 147, 152
James M. 36, 69
James Marshall 62
James Richard 47
James Robb 71
James Robertson 133
James Thomas 50
James Virgil 49
Jane 48, 64, 133
Jane (Jennie) 70
Janice Ruth 51
Jerome B. 53, 57, 71
Jim 131, 152
John 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 60, 62, 64, 99, 132, 133, 135, 142, 143, 152
Capt. John 48, 49, 60, 132
John, Sr. 48
John Jr. 48
John III 132
John (Jack) 50, 27, 129, 131
John Allen 44, 45, 53, 80, 89
John Allen (Jack) 60, 134
John Bell 50
John Butler 50
John C. 24, 36, 65
John C. Jr. 24
John Christian, Jr. 65
John H. 49
GIVENS
John Leonard 45, 62, 64
John Leonard, Jr. 45, 63, 64
John Leonard III 64
John Rutherford 48
John Silas 49
John Stuart 62
John Thompson 47, 50, 57, 133, 134
John Thompson, Jr. 53, 57
John W. 151
John Wier 45, 49, 54, 61, 62, 63, 129
John William 62
Joseph 51
Joseph R. 47, 151
Joseph William 49
Joshua 46
Judith 45, 62, 63, 64, 129, 149
Judith Carly Bell 45, 64
Judith Carly Bell Gist 149
Judith N. B. Wier 61
Karr 45, 63, 129
Karrie Ruth 52
Katherine Eliza 65
Larkin 48
Lena Myrtle 51
Lenore 45, 62, 63, 129
Letitia 132
Lois Aline 52
Louisa 49
Lucy Alma 71
Macy Janette 61, 129
Margaret 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 58, 64, 132, 133, 134
Margaret Louisa 45, 62, 63, 129
Margaret P. 36, 65
Margaret (Peggy) 69
Margaret R. 54, 61
Maria Anna 45, 62, 149
Martha 47, 48, 53, 58, 71, 88, 127, 133, 147
Martha (Patsey) 80
Martha Frances 26, 44, 46
Martha J. 61, 129
Martha Jane 36, 69
Martha Nancy 71
Mary 48
Mary (Polly) 72
Mary A. 36, 62
Mary Allison 49
Mary Elizabeth James 65
Mary Finley 45, 64
Mary Frances 50, 53, 57, 69
Mary Helen 65
Mary Isabelle 53, 57, 69
Mary Katherine 65, 132
Mary Norma 71
Mary Ruth 88, 125
Mary Richards 54
Mary Ruth 54, 61
Mat(11da) 150
Mathew 65
Mathew (Infant) 36
Mathew Campbell 36, 65
Mathew Sloan 66
Matthew 49, 133, 147
Mattice 133
Mercy 46
Mollie 53
Montgomery 53
Myrtle Lee 51
GIVENS
Nancy Jane 133
Nancy P. 49
Nathan 53
Nathaniel 12, 88, 89, 110, 127, 128, 130, 143
Nathaniel K. 108, 134
Nathaniel K. (Than) 70
Nathaniel Karr 36, 97, 67, 68, 132
Nicholas Karr 71
Nok Karr 71
Norma Edith Miller 52
Patsy (Mary) 59
Pernella 53
Polly 132, 143
Rachel 48
Rachel Taylor Rice 44
Randall 52
Rebecca 50, 53, 119
Rebecca Brown 53
Rebecca Jane 93, 97
Rhina 49
Rev. Richard 46, 47
Richard 98, 72
Richard Byran 50
Robert 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 132, 133, 136
Robert, Sr. 48
Robert, Jr. 48
Robert Alan 90, 57
133
Robert Allen 53
Robert B. 54
Robert Eakins 66
Robert Gerome Lee 50
Robert R. 62, 133
Robin D. 53
Rosannah V. 62
Rose Emily 53
Ross 45, 62, 63, 129
Russell 52
Ruth 18, 45, 59, 63, 111, 124, 133
(Sallie) 24, 65
Sallie T. 61, 129
Sally 48, 53, 57, 143, 152
Samuel 3, 4, 66, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 99, 133
Samuel, Sr. 47
Samuel William 46, 50
Sarah 47, 48, 53, 54, 132
Sarah (Sally) 49
Sarah Cecel 45
Sarah Cecel (Sallie) 64
Sarah Matilda 50
Sarah Mitchell 53
Sarah Winstead 66
Sharon Joe 52
Slaughter Lacy 71
Stanley E. 47
Strawther 53
Susan Simpson 53
T. 6
Ted 47
Thales Houston 53
Thomas 36, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 60, 132, 142, 143
Thomas (Kearney) 93, 97
Thomas C. 57, 70
Thomas Caleb 46, 47
Thomas Curtis 65
Thomas Dudley 62
GIVENS
Thomas Karr 45, 52, 62, 128, 148
Thomas Karr III 64
Thomas Karr (Tom) 69
Thomas Keryn 51
Thomas L. 49
Thomas Nathaniel 45, 62, 64
Thomas Nathaniel II 64
Thomas Nathaniel III 64
Thomas P. 44, 45, 54, 61, 89, 129
Thomas R. 47, 49, 54
Dr. Thomas Robert 49
Thompson 70
Thompson Brown 53
Tom Henry 151
Vida Mae 71
Virgil 45, 63, 129
William 3, 43, 47, 48, 49, 60, 69, 143, 151
William (Bill) 69
William Clay 51
William D. 50, 53
William Douglass 47, 51, 52, 57
William Eakins 66
William R. 49, 151
William Stone 64
Wright Pierson 45, 64
GIVEN'S STATION 3, 48
GLENN
Nellie 31
GLUNT
Janet 29, 40
Jennifer 29, 40
Maynard 29, 39, 93
Paula 29, 40
GOBIN
Derrick Martin 11
Troy 11
GOODWIN 3, 73, 76
Sammy 71
Courtenay 73
Josehia 73
Julian 73
Kearney 41, 73, 87, 89
Lavinia 41, 73, 77, 78, 81, 89, 90, 101, 112
Martha 73
Sarah 41, 89, 101
Sarah (Macy or Kearney) 73
Silvia 73
Thomas 73
William 73
WILLIS 73
GOFF
David 104
John, Jr. 104
Karen 104
GOLLIDAY
Glady's 71
GOOCH
Josephine 94
Sandra 82
GORDON
J. H. 62
Thomas 99
GRABLE
Robert 80
GRADE
Capt. 108
Dana Ruth 95
Grace 95
Ward F. 95
Ward P., Jr. 95
GRADY
Aubrey 102
Louise 102
Robert 102
Theodora 102
GRAHAM
Amanda 97
Arthur 30, 97
Charles Bennett 30, 97
Conroy 97
Daniel 30
David 30
Dixie 30
Dorothy 97
Doug 97
Douglas 97
Elizabeth Fan 30
Essie Lee 97
Hortense 97
Jessica Jill 30
Lona 30, 97
Mudge 71
Mary Hap 56
Patricia 30
Richard 97
Richard Buford 30
Richard Runsey 36
Sarah Ellen 30
Susan Irene 29
Susanne 30
Worth Douglas 30
GRANT
James A. 113
GRATZ
Benjamin 45
GRAVES CO., KY. 139
GRAVES
Thomas Richardson 68
GRAVESEND BAY, N.Y. 136, 137
GRAY
Barbara Sue 21
Calwell 20
Samuel Riley 133
Thelma 20
GREEN
Amelia 61
Elizabeth Marston 67
Lucy 67
Mary 74
Thomas 67
GREEN RIVER 3, 74
GREENE
Katherine 66
GREGORY 140
A. J. 54
GRIFFEN
John E. 131
GRIFFIN
Patay 22
Sharon Christine 123
GRIGGS 19, 126
Jerry 19, 126
Joyce 19, 126
GRILLO
Claire Louise 14, 28, 39, 72, 73
GROVE CREEK CHURCH 5
GROVES
Rosa Bernice 56
GRUBBS
Billy 151
Isaac Newton (Next) 150, 151
GRUELL
Helen Marr 33
GUGGENHEIM
Anita 32, 139
Eva 32, 139
GUGGENHEIM
Grety 3, 139
Samuel 31, 139
GUILLER
Samuel Jr. 34, 139
GUILLARD (CHURCH.), Battle of 47, 53
GUILLET
Virgil, House 16, 32, 140
GUINN
Jillie 44, 64
HADDEN (HEADON)
Elizabeth L. 68
HALE
Christian 89, 91
Joe 89
Mary Ann 89
HALE
Buster 99
HALIFAX CO., VA. 97
HALL
Ann Carol 26, 110
Beverly Ann 51
Charles Joseph 51
Deborah 14
Edwin F. 14
Ellen 14
Kathy 14
Laurel 14
Sarah Jane 14
William 38
HALSEY
Marian A. 94
HALSTEAD
Jeanette 54
HAMACHER
Elmer R. 25
Samuel Bassett 25
HALWILLTON
Bus 18, 124
Greg 18, 124
James M. 40
Martha 47
Sarah 18, 124
HAMPTON
Gen. Eide 50
HANCOCK
Aaron Clements 32, 139
Eleanor Long 32, 139
George 17, 130
George L. 71
George Lewis 17, 130
James Robert 26, 110
James Thomas 76, 110
John Gibson, Sr. 26, 58, 110
John Gibson, Jr. 76, 130
Kernay 17, 130
Lucy 26, 110
Paul A. 17, 71, 111, 139
HANES
Deanna Lynn 160
Mike 166
HARRENS
Joseph W. 83
HANNA
Mrs. 51
HANUS
Agnes Imogene 54
George Newton 53
HARWIN
F. 8
HARKIN
Bonnie 117
Carl 117
Eli 117
HILL
Diantha 75
Emma Elizabeth 122
Frank B., III 122
Frank Baker 122
Frank Bowers 122
Gus 105
Rev. Hugh 5
Isalona S. 122
James 43, 49
James Carroll 122
James M. 121
James M., IV 122
Jane 43, 49, 69
Jeffrey Leon 122
Maggie E. (Peggy) 122
Margaret 40
Mary Autrey 122
Mary Elizabeth 122
Mary Elmyra 122
Nancy Alice 24
Patsy Sharon 107
Paul 24
Robert B., IV 107
Robert Smith 122
Roberta 122
Rosannah Jane 122
Sallie F. 2
Sally 149
Sally Faye 122
Sarah Fletcher 122
Shirley 104
Susan 74
Suzanna Hill 24
Thomas M. 17, 86, 124
Tom 71, 127
Virginia 22
William Lisman 122
HOBGOOD
B. L. 29
Bryan Lee 29
Carolyn 29
Laura Ashley 29
Max 105
Melissa 105
Merle B. 105
HOCKADAY
Nancy 17, 71, 130
HODE
Mr. and Mrs. 147
HODGES
117
HODGINS
Helena Margaret 10, 16, 126
HOGARD
Mary (Polly) 60, 80
HOKETT
James 115
HOLDER
Nancy 4, 31, 41, 101, 113
HOLLAND
Joan 29
Juanita 81
Roy 81
HOLIFIELD
Don 29, 40
William Bryant 29
HOLLMAN
Miles 145
HOLMAN
Bryan 113
HOLMES
Ossie Wade 65
Simon 8
HOLT
W. C. 45, 61
HOLTON
Augustus 34, 91
Malinda 91
Sarah Ann 34
HOOK
James 138
HOPFORD
Wanda 17, 71, 130
HOPKINS
Gen. 60
Peggy Jane 30
Thomas Walter 30
Walter C. 30
HOPKINS CO., KY.
3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 40, 47, 49, 54, 55, 60, 67, 73, 81, 84, 87, 92,
99, 101, 115, 128, 133, 143, 145, 152
HOPPER
Barbara 79
HOPWOOD
Margaret Lois 51
HORN
Ben F. 78
HOUSTON
Georgia 32
Mary 53
Dr. Robert 32
HOWARD
Joshua 43
Samuel Freibrey 40
Sarah 43
HOME
Henry 75
HOTON
89
HUBBARD
Allen Brooks 12
Allen G. 12, 110
Dr. George Baker 12
Nell 96
William 12
HUBBARD
Durwood 109
Emma 115
Jeff 115
Lila 115
Verma 115
HUFFMAN
Marjorie 51
HUGH
105
HUGHES
Don 31, 139
Herb 83
Ophelia Alice 40
Sarah Ann 83
William 83
HULETT
William A. 114
HUMPHREY
Grace 24
James M. 55, 71, 130
James M., Jr. 71
May 55
Nannie 55
Thane 55
William Benjamin 58
HUNDELY
Rick 17, 130
Whitney 17, 130
HUNT
Catherine Gabriella 96, 65
HUNT
Elizabeth 137
George F. 97
Robert 66
Samuel 43
Sara 66
Wilson 137
HUNTER
Burford 96
Carroll Payne 96
Eloise 96
Isabelle 96
Jack 96
Jimmie 96
Josey 56, 95
Lucy V. 49
Margaret 55, 62, 96
Marguerite 90
Martha E. 21, 56, 59, 70.
Mauva 96
Norma 96
Robert 96
Robert Lee 95
Wanda 96
HUNTERDON CO., N.J. 4, 25
HUSSEY
Charles W. 14, 28, 39,
72, 93
David Payne 14, 28
Peter Allen 14, 28
Robert Bassett 14, 28
95
ITY
Frank 119
IVAN
Ivan Lee 95
Vernell Ernest 22
JACKSON
Andrew 61
Dixie 17, 111, 124
Ella 127
John W. 127
T. J. 17, 124
JAGGERS
Lois 21
JAMES
B. C., Sr. 126
Benjamin Cary 126
Betty 20
Nancy Frances 21
Nancy T. 56
Ora 126
T. J. 103
Thomas Cary 126
JAMES RIVER 37, 46
JAMESON 91
JARRELL
John 32
LETZINGER

Suele 56
Burle 32, 139
Gerald 32, 139
Jane 32, 56, 139
Reva May 32, 139
Sueiz Montgomery 19
Will 32, 139

LEWIS 79
Amy 46
Brig. Gen. Andrew 48
Audrey 71, 130
C. 20
Edward A. 20
Gen. 47
Hattie Allen 81
John 48
Mabel Johnnie 11
Martha Elaine 112
Ruby 51

LEWIS & CLARK 49
LEWIS CO., KY. 68
LEWISTOWN, KY 87, 101
LEXINGTON, KY 54

LILES
Dr. Wayne C. 29, 40
LIMESTONE, KY. 4
LINCOLN CO., KY. 4, 48, 50, 53, 99
LINDLOW 108

LINK
Beverlee Sue 119
Chris James 119

LISABY
James Price 102, 116
Metiz 102, 116
Roger 102, 116
Roger Allen 102, 116

LISMAN CEMETERY 86

LISMAN
Burt 125
Clarence B. 70, 125
Clayette 20
Clyde Vernon 125
Elizabeth 5, 121
Floreilla Jane 17, 45, 62, 63, 86, 111, 123
Ida Lou 122
James Edward 84, 121
Jimmie 122
John 5, 121
John William 125
Laban Calvin 70, 122, 125, 128
Laura 121
Lena 122
M. E. 5
Macy (Mary) Elizabeth 122
Martha T. 122
Mary 15, 72, 84, 121
Mary Janet 123
Nell 125
Nettie 122
Noah Franklin 125
Peter 5, 121
Phillip 125
Rachel 70, 128
Rachel R. 125
Rice Marion 122
Sallie 121
Sarah Frances 122
Sybil Mary 70, 125
Thomas DeWitt 125
Thomas Perry 125
W. C. 5
W. H. 122
William Cavanah 17, 70, 88, 121, 128

LISMAN, KY. 5, 8, 101, 115
LIVELY
George 102
John 102
Lois 102
Noah 102
LIVINGSTON CO., KY. 47, 54
LIVINGSTON CREEK 76
LLOYD
Carol 84
LOCK
Abby 68
David 68
LOCKE
Belle 13
LOFFTIS
Ralph 47
LOGAN CO., KY. 92, 139
LOGAN
Hugh 48
Nancy 48
LOGSTON
Mara 15
LONG
Anna Bell Grace 108
Belle Grace 41
Elbridge Lee 21
Eleanor 32, 139
Elizabeth 50, 109
Fred 108
Gabriel 58
James 50
Margaret 37
Randolph 17, 124
Rebecca Brown 50, 99, 133, 135
LOSCHIVO
Marina 15, 84, 121
LOTTEES
David 18, 63
Joe 18, 63
Rev. John 18, 63
LOUISVILLE, KY. 146
LOUISVILLE UNIVERSITY (Med. Dept.), Louisville, Ky. 146
LOVAK
Eliese 39, 93
LOVELAND
James Edward 68
Janice Marie 68
Randle James 68
LOVING
Hammond H. 27, 140
Hanson 27, 140
Marjorie 27, 140
Robbie 27, 140
LOWERY
Cynthia Marie 80
John W., Jr. 80
Kevin Ryan 80
LOWRY
Andrew 133
Elizabeth 9
James 133
William L. 33
LUCAS
Lula 113
Oscar 80
Zita Marguerite 80
LUCKETT
Anna 91
LUNSFORD
Brutette 21
Elizabeth 13, 44, 60, 72, 93
Mary (Polly) 127
LYNN
Barbara Allen 10
Edley 74
James 48
Jane 48
Louenetta 10
Margaret 48
Nancy 72, 130
Nancy Ellen 9, 16, 126
Vance B. 10
William Lihig 10
LYNN, MA. 25

LYONS
Charles Barnhill 21
Chester Salomon 21, 96
Edwin Lee 21
Elen Kay 21
James Edwin 21
John Clevero 21
Mary Lou 22

LUDEN
Louis 21
Salomon 21

MABREY
Laure 23
Richard 23
Rick 23

MADDEN
Martha 125
Mary 21

MADISON
Neveleen 22, 96
MADISONVILLE, KY. 5, 68, 144, 152
MADISONVILLE-MORGANFIELD ROAD, KY. 87
MADISONVILLE-STURGIS ROAD, KY. 5
MAGOFFIN B. 6

MAHRENDZOL
Roy Curtis 14
Scott 14
Todd 14

MALONE
Betty Sue 122
Dewey 122

MALMIRE
Grace 27, 44, 60

MANGHAM
Anpre 97
Benjamin Newton 97
Euel 97
Matti 97
Myrtle May 97
Norwood 97
Raymond Lee 97

MANN
Charles Henry 51
Charles Kevin 51
Charles Seacco 51
Karen Joy 51
Lisa Lee 51

MARSHIONE
Frances Ann 11
Frank 11
Gary Franklin 11
Zackery Ty 11

MARKHAN
James 36

MARKS
Elitha 56
Ola May 113

MARLIN

177
MARLIN
Bermudine 104
Frank 103
Laura 104
Lizzie 103
Nancy G. 104
Toke 103
MARQUIS
Mary 63
M ARSHALL
Abijah Gilbert 74, 75
Everett 13, 72
Mary Ann 13, 74
Nancy 92
Salie Virginia 75
Samuel Ira 74
Thomas 13
Thomas Wiley 74
William 13
MARTON
Elisabeth 67
MARVIN 25, 81
Caryl Givens 13, 72
Delma 13
Elisabeth 49
Flossie 26, 58, 110
Franklin 96
Hudson 36
Jane Johnson 90
Josie 27, 129, 140
Rebecca 90
Dr. Roland 27, 140
Dr. Roland Lee 13, 72, 110
Shirley 27, 60
Will 27, 140
MARYLAND, Counties of Somerset 46
MASON COUNTY, KY. 4, 34, 68, 137
MASON
Ruby 45, 64
Sophia 95
MASSEY
Henry J. 30
Masters
A. J. 75
MATHEWS
Dr. Tom 40
MAURY
Phillip Point Dexter 38
MAURY CO., TENN. 5, 92
MAUSY
Anne Lismon 121
Ben 121
Benton W. 121
Eva 121
Frances 122
Mary Louise 121
Salt 121
Wayne 121
MAXWELL
Ruby 122
MAYBERRY
Sally 50
Sue Whitney 107
MAY 137
Louis 26
MAYS VILLE, KY. 4
McBRIDE 109
Melba 105
McCAIN
Ralph Payne 18, 124
McCALL
Allen Givens 66
Maxwell 65
Ruth Wilson 65
McCARDY
Addie Pearl 31
Alfred 31
Lizzie 31
McCA PIET
Lyne 119
MCCLAIN
H. Robert 118
Roy Price 118
Sudee 118
MCCLA NAHAN
Polly 100
MCCLARY
Frances 105
MCLENDON
Clarinda 112
Joel 112
Sarah 112
MCCLURE
James 48
Jean 48
MC CON NELL 81, 96, 108
Pamela 96
MC COY
Elizabeth 117
Ella 123
MC CO LL EY
Martha 64
MC DONALD
Nora 46
MCDOwell
Abish Frances 36, 66, 67, 68
Hester (Esther) 68
Hester Ann 68
John G. 68
Capt. Joseph 68
Joseph M. 68
Joseph P. 68
Lewis 68
Mary Jo 12, 22
Margaret 68
Marty (Martha Shocken) 68
Mary Jane 97
Mary (Polly) 68
Rebecca 68
William G. 68
McCOWELL'S FORT, PA. 68
MC EL ROY
Adam C. 40
McFarland
Mark Harold 24
Robert 24
Scott 24
McNARY
Marlin 65
William R. 65
MC SAW 84
Addie Pearl 31
Alfred 31
Lizzie 31
MC GAW
John Smith 84
John Wesley 21, 84
Joseph Bailey 21, 84
Linda 11, 85
Lucille 85
Margaret 85
Mary 84
Mary Frances 15, 72, 84, 121
Mattie 84
Nathan Scott 21, 84
Querry 84
Robert 84
Ruth 84, 121
Volney Ray 21, 84
Walter L. 10, 11, 16, 84, 111, 126
Walter Lee 85
William 85
McGILL 99
Andrew 5
Angela Sheneen 106
Annette Earl 106
Billy June 106
Cleveland 105
Courtney Rachel 106
Dale Robert 106
David Ellis 106
David Wayne 106
Donna Jean 106
Dustin Reath 106
Ellis Cosby 105
Ellis Cosby, Jr. 105
Gary Duke 106
Jacie Ray 106
James Thomas 106
Jerry Howard 106
Jimmie Ray 106
Karen Renee 106
Kathy Gale 106
Leah Michelle 106
Messick Price 114
Michel Roy 106
Pamela Sue 106
Paul Ray 106
Peggy Sharon 106
Rhonda Suzanne 106
Ronald Eric 106
Ronnie Howard 106
Barbara Allen 106
Roy Gaylon 106
Sandra Ray 106
Stephen William 114
Terry Wayne 106
McGRATH
Francis 39, 93
Francis (Stub) 29
John 29, 39
McGRAY
Cleve 109
James N. 64
Louise 45, 64
Nancy 109
Polk L. 108, 109
Ruth 109
Thomas 108, 109
Tom 127
McINERNEY
Rev. James 68
McINTOSH
Patsy 133
McINTYRE
Barbara 23
Charles 23
H. T. 23
McKEMIE
Jack 64
MCKEVER
William H. 64
MCKINLEY
Wenona 101
MCKNIGHT
Gene 105
Russell Adams 105
Timothy Scott 105
MCKOWN
Shelby 102
MCLENDON
Clarinda 41, 112
MCMILLAN
Alena 15
Brandon 15
Charles 15, 126
Kinzie 133
Mary Ann 122
MCMULLEN
John 6
Mollie 94
MCREA
Brad 17, 130
Greg 17, 130
James R. 17, 71, 130
Nancy Ruth 17, 130
MCFRESON
Sara Belle 32
MECHAM
Nancy Adeline 71, 88, 127
MCELLENBURG Co. N.C. 4, 48, 50, 52
MELEY
Bertha 117
Clyde 117
Curtis 117
E. T. 117
Emile 117
Fred 81
J. Montgomery 117
James Edd 85
Kate 117
Leon 117
Letcher 117
Nola 108
Ricky 85
Thomas 117
Virgie 117
Willie 117
MENKLEY
Hattie 69
MERCER Co. KY. 48, 132
MENZWEATHER
D. 6
MEREK
Susan 18, 124
MERMIDIAN
Beulah 52
MESON
Jack Ehrhart 45, 61
Dr. Jack Ehrhart, Jr. 45, 61
MESSAMORE
Joni Lee 12, 22
METCALF
Gregory William 22
Robert 22
MEYER
Benjamin Timothy 95
Marjorie 95
Ronald L. 94
MEYERS
Betty 50
Wattie 95
Margaret 43
MICHHAUX
Abraham 5
Ethel 37
MICHAX
Easter Mary 37
Susanne Rochet (Little Nightcap) 37
MICKLE
J. H. 66
Patricia 66
MIDDLETOWN, N. J. 136, 137
MIELE
Charles J. 32, 139
MILES
S. T. 45, 65
MILLER
Abraham 48
Alexander 53
Allison Louise 56
Alton Parker 123
Brian 18, 63
Catherine 94
Gorda C. 16, 71, 111, 130
Flora Bane 123
Forrest 104
Frank 18, 63, 123
Geoffrey 18, 63
Harriet 48, 110
Hannah E. 12
Helene 34
Hoyt 122
Huron 123
Janet Kay 122
Jasime Roselle 123
June 80
Justine Goebel 123
Katherine 123
Mary 122
Martha 93
Mary Alice 123
Mary Virginia 115
Maude 123
Montgomery Kerr 56
Nancy Jane 17, 130
Nannie B. 123
Norma Edith 51, 52
Patsy 53
Robin Lyn 17, 130
Rodney H. 56
Ruby 123
Tamina Frances 123
Thomas 122
Dr. Thomas 122
Warren Baker, Jr. 17, 130
Warron Baker, Sr. 17, 71, 130
William Frank 122
William Quincy 122
Z. T. 123
Zanuary Taylor 122
MILLIS
Dana Ruth 94
John F. 94
Kathryn 94
Ladilee 94
Sybil 94
MILLS
Cornelius Lee 24
John R. 24
Peggie 21
MIREMIRE
Eleonor 77
MING
Sarah (Sally) 40
MISSIONARY BAPTIST
MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT OF THE U.S.A. 84
MISSISSIPPI RIVER 55
MISSOURI, Counties of Chariton 143
MITCHELL L
William 107
MITCHELL
3, 4, 44, 14, 51, 65
Ann Miller 124
Audrey 77, 86
Betty Ir 15, 16, 126
Bianco 15, 35, 35
Brae Charles 123
Bruce 123
Clay J. 77, 86
Danny Ray 51
David Ray 51
Deborah Ann 21
Elenora 40
Effie Rice 15, 84, 96
Elizabeth 77, 86, 109
Elsie 123
Ernest Baker 12, 13, 123
Ernest Baker, Jr. 15, 16, 126
Ernest L. 77, 86
Evel Wallace 123
Fannie Mary 13, 72, 86
Flora 13, 72, 86
Francis Marlo 67
George Miller 123
Helen B. 77, 86
Henry I. 25, 126
Henry Dolores 13, 14
June 22, 77, 86, 124
Hulcy 96
James Clark Dorrance 15, 16
James T. 12, 15, 17, 72
James 77, 86, 103, 124, 125
Janet Lynn 72, 125
Jessie 17, 86
John Charles 135
Jinz 15, 77, 86, 111
115
Lola 17, 86, 128
Lola Alice 41
Mark Ray 122
Martha E. 77, 86
Mary 67
Melinda Rebecca 123
Meredith Renee 123
Mishay Ray 123
Montee Duell 113
Nancy Ray 51
Pamela 76
Radford 96
Randall Gene 51
Resie 17, 86, 124
Reese 77, 86
111
Richard Alan 121
Robert 123
Robert Henry 13, 125
126
Stephen 123
Susan Elaine 127
Thomas Forrest 13, 127
126
Thomas L. 77, 86
Una 103
Una M. 77, 86
Vanzant Baker 125, 77, 86
Virgil 77, 86
W. Reese 17, 86, 124
Will Forrest 13, 13, 14
William 67, 77, 86
William, Jr. 96
Zachariah 47
Zachariah T. 77, 86
MICHTHERSON

MOORE
Annie Mae 14, 72
Edward Nathaniel 9, 131
Edward Weldon 9, 131
Emile 9, 131
Henry NorFleet 66
Margaret 138
Retau Lou 9
Patricia 9, 131
Thomas Thornton 138
Valerie 9, 131
Yowell 31, 139
MORGAN
Jacklyn 64
James E. 109
James Walter 109
Sally 30, 97
MORRIS
Elizabeth 36
Elzie 18, 124
James Carroll 56
M. W. 6
Mary Louise 56
T. T. 56
Thomas Hayes 56
MORRISS
Patricia Tapp 23
MORROW
Beulah 22, 56
John 94
MORTON
Ansel 64
Betty 32
Charles G. 24, 65
Charlotte 32
Henry Edwin 32
Jessica 64
Lee 64
Margaret B. 32
Samuel Carter 32
MOTT
Lucy 60
MOUNT EPHRAIM CHURCH
MOUNT MERIDIAN POST OFFICE
VA. 141
MOUNT PLEASANT, TX. 151
MOUNTCASTLE
Chad Andrew 52
James Andrew 52
Richard Andrew 52
Richard Kevin 52
MIDD
Elizabeth Hagan 80
Louis A. 80
MILLENBERG COUNTY, KY. 49
MILLS
William 103
MILLER
Joyce 10, 131
MURPHY
Amanda 44
Bently Harlan 51
Byrd Pike 18, 45, 63, 124, 128
Creel Dudley 51
Hilda Willis Louise 51
Lynn Knox 51
Wayne 51
William H. 51
William Strother 51
MURRAY
Jane 54, 135
Zipporah 43
MUSE 33
MYERS
Betty 50, 97
MYRICK
Jared Neil 17, 130
Lindsay Miller 17, 130
Michael Andrew 17, 130
Randall 17, 130
MULLER
John 127
MUSHERO, TENN. Fort 3
MUSKEE TRACE 3, 108
NATICK, MA. 121
NEAL
Jean 57
Lee Ann 110
Lucy Gip 110
Thomas E. 26, 110
NIBALE
Richard 68
Susan 68
NEBO, KY. 5, 92, 93
NEFF
Helena Katherine 71
MILLER
John B. 51
Kathleen Burton 51
NELSON
Beverly Ann 107
Judith Ann 64
Thomas Keith 64
William E. 64
NESBIT
Betty 104
Lucy Wallace 29
Mary Ann 114
NETZBURG
David Baker 10
Leslie B. 10
NEVIL 5
NEW ANTRIM CONGREGATION 96, 99
NEW CASTLE, PA. 35
NEW JERSEY, Counties of Hunterdon 4, 25
NEWKIRK
31
NEWMAN 20
Imogene 105
Thomas K. 6
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 94, 108, 150
NEWTON
Betty Hugh 104
Carmie 104
Henry Lynn 104
Hugh Everett 104
NILICK
Lonny H. (Lowry) 31
Susan 146
NICHOLS 3, 5, 6, 76, 115
Albert P. 77
Allen Richen 89, 112
Angelina (Angle) 81
Angie 89
Anna 89
Arnie 87
Aravannah 89
Berry 90
Brittain 87
Bryant 73, 77, 89, 90
Byrdie 16, 111, 126
Delaney (Delana Sarah) 115
Earle 41
Effie 81
Eli 87, 89, 90
Elizabeth 87, 89
NICHOLS (See also VON NICHOLS) NORTH CAROLINA, Counties of
Orange 75
Pergaminas 87
Pitt 129
Wake 41, 78, 87, 101, 112
NORTHERN
George 79
Mary 79
Peter 79
Philip 79
Thomas Y. 79
William S. 79
NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA. 46
MUNN 94
Alvey Clifton 15, 72, 110
Thomas Clifton 15, 72
PUTTER
Abigail 58
OAKLEY
Bobby Wayne 82
Diane 82
Flora 52
Rev. Hiram Edward 82
Jason Eric 82
Kimberty 82
Lewis 6
Luther 84
Marie 82
Mattie 20
Raymond Barnett (Barney) 82
Samuel 6
Shannon Leigh 82
Thomas Craig 82
Thomas Raymond 82
Trent 82
William A. 82
William Edwin 82
OATES
Boyd Ray 82
Harmon 81
Martina A. 62
Raymond 82
Willetta Fay 82
William 82
O'CARROLL
Joanna 43
OGILVIE
Frances 41
Dr. Richard Woods 41
OHIO RIVER 3, 4, 47, 55, 68
OHIO VALLEY 74
OLD BAPTIST HILL 5
OLIVER
Justin 84
Larry 84
Leslie 84
OLSON 109
O'NEIL
A. H. 127
ORANGE COUNTY, N.C. 75
ORANGE COUNTY, VA. 4, 46, 47, 75, 86, 99
ORANGE
Polly 132
ORGAN
Bennett 53
O'REAR (Oree, Oore, Oorreer) 4, 5, 91
O'REAR
Benjamin 91
Daniel 91
Elizabeth 91
Enoch 91
Jeremiah 91
O'REAR
Jesse 91
John 34, 91
Margaret 91
Mary 24, 59, 98
William 91
ORR
Blanche 58
Elezar Given 58
Euzbia Neville Given 58
John Fountain 58
Lorenzo Dow 58, 134
Martha Louise 58
Susan Ann 58
OSBORN
Adalai Boyd 82
Lois Frances 81
Mary Althia 82
OVERALL
Mollie 70
OVERBY
Edith Jewel 107
OWN
Frank Amplias 135
Franklin 67
PAGE
Ann 43
PACKINHAM
Gen. 61
PAGE Co., VA. 34
PARCHE
Sherry Susan 106
PARIS
John 17, 124
John Michael 124
PARIS, TX. 150
PARIS PRESS (newspaper)
150
PARISH
Jennifer Leigh 12, 22
Jessica Renee 12, 22
Jonathan Neil 12, 22
Roger Neil 12, 22
PARKE
Anna 136
Benjamin 136
Elizabeth 136
Grace 138
John 136
Margaret 137
Naomi 136
Nathaniel 138
Penelope 136
Richard 136
Dr. Roger 136, 138
Sarah 25, 31, 136, 137
William 136, 137, 138
Zebulon 136
PARK
3, 4
Benjamin 101
Bethany 101
Billy 147
Carol Macy 61, 129
Constance Mayo 61, 129
Elizabeth 78, 83, 88
Frances 65
James Kerr 65
Joel 78
John H. 77, 87
Jonas 77, 87
Joseph Douglas 65, 147
Leila Isabelle 78
Linda M. 55
READE
Martha 48
William 48
REAMS
Essie 13, 72
RECONCILE
Donald 63
RECODER, THE (newspaper)
130
RED BANKS, KY. 5, 99, 133, 143
RED BANKS TRAIL 3
REDDICK
Nancy 87
REESE
Bertha 109
REID
Lewis 68
RENAE
Hannah 91
RENSHAW
Sheila Ann 82
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS
Bassett, Jeremiah 25
Blackmore, Jeduthan 34
Christian, Patrick 35
Christian, William, son of
Gilbert 35
Christian, William, son of
Israel 35
Cunningham, William 4, 14,
37
Dixon, Wynn 139
Gist, Nathaniel 43
Givens, George 48
Givens, James 53
Givens, James, Jr. 48
Givens, James, Sr. 48
Givens, John, son of North
Carolina John 50
Givens, John, son of Virgin-
ia John 47
Givens, Robert, son of
James, Sr. 48
Givens, Robert, son of
North Carolina John
48, 53
Givens, Samuel 50
Givens, Thomas 50
Givens, William 48, 49
Jenkins, William 3, 74
Lewis, Andrew 48
Montgomery, John 55
Nichols, Josiah 87
Pearl, Samuel 98
Richards, Lewis 49
Robertson, James 133
Savage, Joseph 139
Stout, David 137
REYNOLDS
Caroline 122
Donna 10
Mary (Polly) 80
Richard D. 68
RICH
25, 37, 39, 106, 129
Robert 6
Whitfield 129
William 127
RICE
Kevi 43, 127
Kevil J. 43, 127
Laban Lacy 127
Laban Marchbanks 62, 71,
88, 114, 127, 128
Labe 127
Laura 44, 125
Lila 110, 127
Lucy Elmore 88
Lucy Elmore (Hona) 127
Mabel Catherine 14, 19,
111, 126
Macy A. 88, 127
Macy M. 71, 103, 130
Manion C. 49
Mary Elizabeth Taylor 17,
70, 88, 121, 128
Mary K. 111
Mary K. (Polly) 15, 16,
71, 125, 130
Matie 55, 71, 77, 96,
127, 129
Maud 43, 127
Myra 10, 131
Matie 71, 127
Hannie V. 88, 128
Nathaniel Givens 9, 72,
131
Noah N. 87
Noah Nicholas 88, 127
Polk 19, 111, 126
Rachel Taylor 7, 47,
54, 61, 89, 129, 140
Rachel V. 88, 121, 128
Randall 131
Robert 110, 127
Robert Bain 20, 127
Robert E. 10, 131
Roscoe 70, 128
Sally 55, 77, 129
Sarah E. 88, 127
Sarah F. (Sallie) 88,
121, 127
Terry F. 10, 131
Thomas 70, 110, 111,
127, 128
Thomas E. 15, 19, 44, 54,
61, 108, 128, 130
Thomas Herman 128
Thomas Kearney 70, 116,
128
Virginia A. 10, 71, 84,
86, 111, 130
Virginia A. (Jennie) 15,
125
Wade 70, 128
Whit 70, 128
William C. 88, 127
REED
James R. 30
Vera 23
RICHARDS
Ann Rebecca 49, 58, 134
Benjamin Franklin 36
Bessie 36
Fountain M. 36, 72
Katherine de Lafayette
49, 54, 58, 134
Lewi 49
Lewis Roberts 36
M. 165
Margaret Jane 72
Martha Christian 72
Mary R. 72
Phillipson 49, 92
Phillipson, Jr. 35
Thomas 89, 54, 58, 72, 134